

For the academic year
1992-93

FACT BOOK
ON
THEOLOGICAL
EDUCATION

Gail Buchwalter King, Editor
Deena Anundson, Database Manager
Lisa Morse, Layout and Design



The Association of Theological Schools

IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA
10 Summit Park Drive
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15275-1103

ISSN 0363-7735

*The Officers of
The Association for the
1992-94 biennial are:*

President

Robert E. Cooley

President, Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, South Hamilton, MA

Vice-President

James H. Costen

President, Interdenominational Theological Center, Atlanta, GA

Secretary

Diane Kennedy

Dean, Aquinas Institute of Theology, St. Louis, MO

Treasurer

Anthony T. Ruger

Consultant, Wethersfield, CT

*The Association's
Professional Staff
includes:*

Executive Director

James L. Waits

Associate Director for Accreditation

Daniel O. Aleshire

Associate Director for Program Services

Gail Buchwalter King

Director of the Business Office

Esther E. Brown

Grant Programs Coordinator

Gary Gilbert

Editor of Publications

Nancy Merrill

Director of the Faculty Grants Resource Center

Cheryl Tupper

The Association of Theological Schools in the United States and Canada

The Association of Theological Schools in the United States and Canada is the recognized accrediting agency for graduate theological education in North America. In 1993, the Association has as its members 220 Protestant, Roman Catholic, and Orthodox theological schools. When the Association began in 1918, it was a small conference of predominantly Protestant theological schools. Today, its membership is representative of the broad spectrum of denominational, ecclesiastical, and theological perspectives evident in North America.

The Association is committed to the improvement of theological education. It is recognized by the U.S. Department of Education as the accrediting agency that sets the standards for quality in North American theological education. The Association has maintained a membership list of accredited schools since 1936 and publishes an annual Directory of member schools.

The Association provides numerous services to its members, all designed to improve and enhance theological education. Some of these include grants and fellowships for faculty scholarship and research, leadership development seminars for presidents and trustees, data collection and information services on theological education, a faculty grants resource center, and numerous conferences and seminars for theological school personnel.

The *Fact Book on Theological Education* is the most widely known publication of the Association. It is the authoritative source of statistical data on theological education in the U.S. and Canada. It is compiled from the Association database and reflects information provided each year by the member schools.

Contents

INTRODUCTION—HOW TO USE THIS <i>FACT BOOK</i>	III
Comparable Data	iv
ATS Approved Degree Programs	iv
Changes in Accredited Status	v
Full-Time Equivalency (FTE)	vi
Racial/Ethnic Categories	vii
ATS Denomination Codes	viii
CHAPTER I—INSTITUTIONAL CHARACTERISTICS	1
Introduction	1
Table 1.01: Significant Institutional Characteristics of Each Member School	1
Definitions of Headings in Table 1.01	1
Table 1.02: Summary of Selected Institutional Characteristics	14
Table 1.03: ATS Membership Structure and Changes	14
Table 1.04A: Distribution of Schools by Total Enrollment—Head Count (HC)	16
Graph 1.04A	17
Table 1.04B: Distribution of Schools by Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment	18
Graph 1.04B	19
Table 1.05: Frequency Distribution of Schools by FTE Enrollment	20
Graph 1.05	21
Table 1.06: Levels of Educational Programs of Accredited Schools	22
CHAPTER II—ENROLLMENT	25
Introduction	25
Table 2.01: Number of Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees	26
Table 2.02: Number Initially Enrolled Each Year	26
Table 2.03: Admission Policies as Reported Regarding Undergraduate GPA and GRE Scores: Fall 1992	28
Table 2.04A: Total Head Count (HC) Enrollment in Member Schools	30
Graph 2.04A	31
Table 2.04B: Total Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment in Member Schools	32
Graph 2.04B	33
Table 2.07: Comparison of Total Enrollment—Total Individuals (HC) and FTE	34
Table 2.06: Comparable Enrollments: Same Institutions Reporting—HC	34
Table 2.10: Total Enrollment by Degree Types—HC and FTE	36
Graph 2.10-1	36
Graph 2.10-2	39
Graph 2.10-3	39
Table 2.12: Enrollment by Degree—HC and FTE	40
Graph 2.12	40
Table 2.20A: Enrollment Summary by Degree, Gender, and Race—Head Count	42
Graph 2.20-1	42
Table 2.20B: Four-Year Enrollment Summary by Degree for Underrepresented Constituencies	44
Graphs: Trends for Women and Minorities	47
Graphs: Enrollment Trends for Racial/Ethnic Groups, broken out	48
Table 2.23: Denominational Affiliation of Current Enrollment—HC	50
Table 2.27:	53
Table 2.29: Total Completions from Member Schools	100

CHAPTER III—PERSONNEL COMPENSATION	103
Introduction	103
Table 3.12A: Trends in Total Compensation Averages—Accredited U. S. Schools	104
Table 3.12B: Trends in Total Compensation Averages—Accredited Canadian Schools	106
Table 3.13: Trends in Total Compensation Averages--All Nonaccredited Schools in U. S. Dollars	108
Table 3.17: Compensation With and Without Housing Benefits, Salaries and Other Benefits—All Schools in U. S. Dollars	110
Table 3.18: Compensation Comparisons by Size, Accredited or Nonaccredited Status, Country, and Highest Degree—All Schools in U.S. Dollars	112
Table 3.19: Compensation Comparisons by Denomination of School—Groups with Four or More Schools	123
Table 3.21: Distribution of Administrative and Faculty Compensation in Thousands, Comparing University and Non-University Affiliated Schools	134
CHAPTER IV—FINANCES: TUITION COSTS, REVENUES, AND EXPENDITURES	137
Introduction	137
Table 4.01: Tuition and Fees	138
Table 4.05: Average Tuition Charges	144
Table 4.08: Revenue and Expenditures Per FTE Student	146
Table 4.10: Revenue Sources Expressed as a Percentage of Total Revenue—All Schools	148
Table 4.14: Revenue Sources as a Percentage of Total Revenue—Roman Catholic and Non-Roman Catholic Schools	148
Table 4.23: Expenditure Sources as a Percentage of Total Expenditures—All Schools	150
Table 4.25: Expenditure Sources as a Percentage of Total Expenditures—Roman Catholic and Non-Roman Catholic Schools	152
Graph: Comparison of Tuition and Fees to Total Revenue and Scholarships and Fellowships to Total Expenditures	153
Table 4.26: Average Educational and General Expenditures Per FTE Student	154
Graph 4.26-1	154
Graph 4.26-2	155
Table 4.28: Trends in Total Financial Data—All Schools	156
Graph 4.28	157
Table 4.29: Ratio of Surplus or (Deficit) to Total Revenues—All Schools	158
Graph 4.29	159
Table 4.30: Ratio of Net Educational and General (E&G) Surplus or (Deficit) to Total E&G Revenues—All Schools	160
Graph 4.30	161
Table 4.33: Endowment Assets in U.S. Thousands at Market Value—All Schools	162
Graph 4.33	163

INTRODUCTION

How to use this *Fact Book*

This edition of the *Fact Book* has been revised and expanded to incorporate new graphs in the hope that they will aid in the understanding of the data presented. The tables are substantially the same as those included in the 1991-92 *Fact Book* and are based on data supplied by the ATS member schools on the 1992 ATS Annual Report Forms. The forms are required of all member schools. Not all information requested on the forms is reported in the *Fact Book*.

A primary purpose of the *Fact Book* has always been to provide comparable data on an annual basis. With the 1987-88 revision of the Annual Report Forms, data was refined and the scope of the questions was broadened. The revision was undertaken in an attempt to provide administrators with information for long-range planning, while at the same time providing some standard information to the Commission on Accrediting. For a complete history of the revision, please refer to the 1990-91 edition of the *Fact Book*.

Information from the ATS Annual Report Forms is collected to reflect both the current and the previous year. "Snapshots" of the following information is collected for the Fall of 1992 and is reflected in the *Fact Book*: Enrollment (EF-1 through EF-6), Admissions (A-1), Salaries (S-2), and Personnel (P-3). Information is collected for the Fiscal Year 1991-92 on Development (D-1), Finance (F-1), Library (L-1), and Completions (C-1). Both types of information are requested on the Institutional Characteristics (IC-1) form.

Tables are numbered sequentially with some numbers missing. Tables were selected from the full range of suggested tables to present the most significant data. The sequencing allows for the gradual adding of further tables as recommended by the ATS Data Center Advisory Committee or as requested by the schools.

For further information on specific data, please refer to the ATS 1992 Annual Report Forms which provide definitions of categories. Where possible, the forms from which data were retrieved are indicated for specific chapters and tables.

Comparable Data

- The number of schools reporting enrollment data will always be at least three less than the total number of member schools. One of these three is Toronto School of Theology, the member schools of which report enrollment. The other two (Berkeley and Bexley Hall) are part of larger institutions (Yale and Colgate Rochester, respectively) which report enrollment, while they retain their corporate identity.
- Comparison of 1988-89 through 1992-93 editions of the *Fact Book* with those editions of the *Fact Book* published prior to 1988 should be done **very carefully, if at all**. Reporting on the ATS Annual Report Forms changed at this point; data reflects these changes.
- The number of member schools is not constant. Comparisons within the Biennial years are potentially more accurate because new members are not admitted; however even then some schools do not report. The 1992 Annual Report Forms for Loyola University Chicago Institute of Pastoral Studies did not reach us in time to be included in this edition of the *Fact Book*, however it will be included in subsequent editions.
- Change in Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) data from 1988 to 1989 is partly due to the change in reporting guidelines. In 1992 it is due in part to the re-emphasis of these reporting guidelines, and the re-addition of the Special/ Unclassified FTE into the total (in response to requests from member schools).
- Degree categories were re-organized in 1991 to better address the questions asked of our member schools. This means that 1991 and 1992 categories cannot be compared with other years, although they can be compared with each other.

ATS Approved Degree Programs

The basic degree which is granted by ATS institutions is the M.Div. or Master of Divinity. The following is a list of other degree programs which ATS approves by virtue of the U.S. Department of Education:

Professional Master Degree Programs

- M.R.E. - Master in Religious Education
- M.C.M. - Master in Church Music
- M.A.R.E. - Master of Arts in Religious Education
- M.A. in Special - Master of Arts in a defined specialization.
- M.C.E. - Master of Christian Education
- M.P.S. - Master of Pastoral Studies
- M.S.M. - Master of Sacred Music

Academic Master Degree Programs

- M.A. - Master of Arts
- M.A.R. - Master of Arts in Religion
- M.A.R.S. - Master of Arts (Religious Studies)
- M.T.S. - Master of Theological Studies
- M.A.T.S. - Master of Arts (Theological Studies)

Professional Doctoral Programs

- D. Min. - Doctor of Ministry
- D. Miss. - Doctor of Missiology
- Ed.D. - Doctor of Education
- S.M.D. - Doctor of Sacred Music
- D.M.A. - Doctor of Musical Arts
- D.C.M. - Doctor of Church Music

Advanced Research and Academic Degree Programs

- S.T.M. - Master of Sacred Theology
- Th.M. - Master of Theology
- M.Th. - Master of Theology
- Th.D. - Doctor of Theology
- S.T.D. - Doctor of Sacred Theology
- Ph.D. - Doctor of Philosophy

*Changes in Accredited
Status*

Assemblies of God Theological Seminary, Newman Theological College, and Providence College and Seminary were all voted into full membership status from Candidate member status at the 1992 Biennial Meeting of the ATS member schools.

During 1992 the Commission on Accrediting changed the status of the following schools (this list does not reflect changes made at the Commission's June 1993 meeting):

New Candidate Schools: International School of Theology
(from Associate) SS Cyril & Methodius Seminary

New Associate Schools: Associated Canadian Theological Schools
Beeson Divinity School
Biblical Theological Seminary
Capital Bible Seminary
Conservative Baptist Seminary of the East
Loyola University Chicago Institute of Pastoral Studies
Multnomah Biblical Seminary
Queen's College
Westminster Theological Seminary in California

***Full-Time Equivalency
(FTE)***

Full-Time Equivalency (FTE) is figured by the ATS (in accordance with the Integrated Post-Secondary Data System or IPEDS which is published by the U.S. Department of Education) in the following two ways:

- For all doctoral programs the FTE equals the Head Count.
- For all masters level programs FTE is computed in the following manner:
First compute the average academic load by dividing the total number of credits required for the degree by the number of semesters or quarters prescribed for degree duration.

To calculate FTE, divide the total of credit hours taken by all students in a given degree program in a semester or quarter by the average academic load for the same period of time.

For Example: an M.Div. degree requires 90 semester hours, and the school considers the degree to be typically six semesters, the average academic load would be 90 divided by 6, or 15 hours per semester.

If all M.Div. students complete a total of 600 hours for the semester, and the average academic load is 15, then the FTE would be 600 divided by 15, or 40.

Racial/Ethnic Categories

ATS uses the Racial/Ethnic Categories as defined by IPEDS. The definitions are as follows:

Non-Resident Alien: A person who is not a citizen or national of the United States or Canada and who is in the country on a visa or temporary basis and does not have the right to remain indefinitely.

Black, non-Hispanic: A person having origins in any of the black racial groups of Africa (except those of Hispanic origin).

American Indian or Alaskan Native: A person having origins in any of the original peoples of North America and who maintains cultural identification through tribal affiliation or community recognition.

Asian or Pacific Islander: A person having origins in any of the original peoples of the Far East, Southeast Asia, the Indian Subcontinent, or Pacific Islands. This includes people from China, Japan, Korea, the Philippine Islands, American Samoa, India, and Vietnam.

Hispanic: A person of Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish culture or origin, regardless of race.

White, non-Hispanic: A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Europe, North Africa, or the Middle East (except those of Hispanic origin).

*Race/Ethnicity**Unknown or*

Unavailable: Categories used to describe groups to which individuals belong, identify with, or belong in the eyes of the community. The categories do not denote scientific definitions of anthropological origins. A person may be counted in only one group.

ATS Denomination Codes

ADCHCH	Advent Christian Church
ADVSVD	Seventh-day Adventist
AFRMEP	African Methodist Episcopal
AFRMEZ	African Methodist Episcopal Zion
AMBCUS	American Baptist Churches in the USA*
ANGCHC	Anglican Church of Canada
AREFPC	Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church
ASYGOD	Assemblies of God
BPCVOQ	Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec
BPGNCF	Baptist General Conference
BPMSAA	Baptist Missionary Association of America
BPUNWC	Baptist Union of Western Canada
BRCHAO	Brethren Church (Ashland, Ohio)
BRCHCH	Brethren in Christ Church
CCHCHC	Christian Churches and Churches of Christ
CCONCC	Conference of Congregational Christian Churches
CFMENE	Conference of Mennonites
CGODAI	Church of God (Anderson, Indiana)
CGODCT	Church of God (Cleveland, Tennessee)
CGODGC	Churches of God, General Conference
CGODIC	Church of God in Christ
CHBRET	Church of the Brethren
CHCHDC	Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)
CHMEEP	Christian Methodist Episcopal
CHMSAL	Christian and Missionary Alliance
CHREFC	Christian Reformed Church
CHRNAZ	Church of the Nazarene
CHUCHR	Churches of Christ
CMPRCH	Cumberland Presbyterian Church
CNBPAA	Conservative Baptist Association of America
EPISCH	The Episcopal Church
EVCCAM	Evangelical Covenant Church of America
EVCGCH	Evangelical Congregational Church
EVCHCA	Evangelical Church in Canada
EVCVCH	Evangelical Covenant Church
EVFRCA	Evangelical Free Church of America
EVLCAM	Evangelical Lutheran Church in America*
EVLUCA	Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada
EVLUCH	Evangelical Lutheran Church
EVPRCH	Evangelical Presbyterian Church

FRMECH	Free Methodist Church
FRRELS	Friends, Religious Society of
FSQGCH	Foursquare Gospel Church
GBSCNC	General Baptist State Convention, N.C.
GCNJER	New Jerusalem, General Church of
GCSWED	Swedenborgian Church, General Convention of
GNCFMC	General Conference Mennonite Church
GROXNS	Greek Orthodox Archdiocese in N./S. America
INDBAP	Independent Baptist
INMECH	Independent Methodist
INTER	Interdenominational
JEWISH	Jewish
LUCHCA	Lutheran Church-Canada
LUCHMS	The Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod
MBRCNA	Mennonite Brethren Church in N.A.
MENCHU	Mennonite Church
MENOTH	Mennonite, Other
MNCHCA	Mennonite Church (Canada)
MORCHA	Moravian Church in America
MUSLIM	Muslim
NA	Not Available
NABPCF	North American Baptist Conference
NDENOM	Inter-Nondenominational
NONDEN	Nondenominational
NTLBCV	National Baptist Convention
OTHER	Other
OXCHAM	Orthodox Church in America
OXOTHR	Orthodox, Other
OXPRES	Orthodox Presbyterian
PRCHAM	Presbyterian Church in America
PRCHCA	Presbyterian Church in Canada
PRCHUS	Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.)*
RCOTH	Roman Catholic, Other
RCTHCN	Roman Catholic, Canada
RCTHUS	Roman Catholic, United States
RFCHAM	Reformed Church in America
RFCHCA	Reformed Church, Canada
RFPRES	Reformed Presbyterian
ROMCTH	Roman Catholic
SALVAR	Salvation Army

SBCONV	Southern Baptist Convention*
SDBGCF	Seventh Day Baptist Gen. Conference
TRANS	Transdenominational
UNBCAP	United Baptist Convention of the Atlantic Province
UNCHCA	United Church of Canada
UNCHCH	United Church of Christ
UNEBFC	Union d'Eglises Baptistes
UNMECH	United Methodist Church *
UNTUNV	Unitarian Universalist
WESLCH	Wesleyan Church
WIEVLS	Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod

* Indicates the largest denomination in terms of number of members within the particular denominational family.

Chapter I

Institutional Characteristics

Introduction

This chapter describes the ATS membership in terms of the most common identifying institutional characteristics: Enrollment, Finances, Library, and Faculty. These tables are provided so that schools can do their own comparative analysis. Most information comes from data provided in the Annual Report Forms; other comes out of membership application materials.

- Data comes from the Fall 1992 Annual Report Forms, specifically, from the EF-1, F-1, L-1, S-2, and P-3. It includes, as well, some enrollment information from the Fall 1991 Annual Report Forms.
- Accredited status is reported as of the December 1992 meeting of the Commission on Accrediting.
- In some instances, library volumes include total university resources.
- In this table, Canadian Schools report in Canadian dollars, U.S. Schools report in U.S. dollars.

ATS Accreditation Status — There are three classes of membership in the Association: Accredited, Candidate for Accreditation, and Associate Member. Criteria for Membership are listed in: *ATS Constitution and Dues Structure, Bulletin 40, Part 1*, and *ATS Procedures, Standards, and Criteria for Membership, Bulletin 40, Part 3*. Status is reported as of the December 1992 meeting of the Commission on Accrediting.

UI — University/College Affiliated or Independent/Freestanding. The classification of “University Affiliated” is restricted to schools of theology which are an integral part of a larger institution which possesses at least two other professional schools or departments at the graduate level. This is a category which has been used for many years to signal the broader level of resources immediately available to those theological schools.

Predominant Race — Shows the predominant racial/ethnic category of enrolled students at the institution. For definitions of categories, see the Introduction to the *Fact Book*.

*Table 1.01:
Significant Institutional
Characteristics of Each
Member School*

*Definitions of Headings in
Table 1.01*

Table 1.01:

Current Fund data is taken from the
ATS Annual Report Forms, Finance
(F-1), Part B.

Canadian Schools report in Canadian
Dollars, U.S. Schools report in U.S.
Dollars

Province/State — Indicates geographical location, using U.S. Postal abbreviations.

Denomination — Denomination is that listed by a school when it applies for membership. A list of denominational codes is found in the Introduction to this volume.

Current Fund Expenditures —

E & G — Total Educational and General Expenditures and Transfers. This includes Instruction & Net Academic Support, Research, Public Service, Library, Student Services, Admissions, Institutional Support, Operation and Maintenance of Plant, Mandatory Transfers and Debt Repayments, and Scholarships and Fellowships.

Total — Total Current Fund Expenditures and Transfers includes E & G plus Auxiliary/Ancillary Enterprises.

Endowment — The market value of endowment assets at the end of the fiscal year.

Full-Time and Part-Time Faculty — These are listed as reported by the school on the ATS Annual Report Forms S-2 (Faculty Salary) and P-3 (Part-Time Faculty). Part-Time Faculty are (1) those teaching on a part-time basis throughout the year; (2) those teaching part-time for a year or two; (3) those teaching full-time for only part of the year, except those on sabbatical leave and those who are only on-site field supervisors.

Faculty FTE — The Full-Time Equivalent Faculty is found by dividing the total number of courses taught by all part-time faculty by the average teaching load of a full-time faculty member and then adding to that the total of all reported full-time faculty. This information is reported on the ATS P-3 Form, of the ATS Annual Report Forms.

Library Volumes — Includes data from the ATS Annual Report Forms, Library (L-1), Part D. Those figures with astericks include data for the entire university according to the school.

Head Count — Head Count is based on total enrollment as reported on the ATS Annual Report Forms. The previous year's enrollment is also shown.

FTE — Full-Time Equivalent is based on the total FTE as reported on the ATS Annual Report Forms, Enrollment (EF-1). FTE is defined in the instruction to the Annual Report Forms, as well as in the Introduction to this volume. FTE is also shown for the previous year.

TABLE 1.01A

Total Number of Member Schools

	USA	CANADA	TOTAL
Accredited	164**	24	188
Candidate	7	0	7
Associate	17	8	25
Total	188	32	220

** Berkeley Divinity School at Yale and Bexley Hall at Colgate-Rochester are counted as separately accredited schools, but their ATS Annual Report Forms are filed jointly with Yale and Colgate-Rochester, respectively, and therefore do not appear in Table 1.01.

TABLE 1.01B

9 New Associate Members - US Dollars

School ID	Head Count	FTE Count	Full-Time Faculty	Total E & G	Total Expenditures	Endowments
ASSOCANBC	201	131	0.00	557519.20	561173.36	30313.36
BEESONAL	107	71	6.00	1601529.00	1601529.00	0.00
BIBLICALPA	255	180	7.00	1333561.00	1424841.00	403127.00
CAPITALMD	132	63	4.00	506289.00	609322.00	0.00
CONSBAPTEAST	105	102	9.00	826378.00	826378.00	584396.00
IPSLOYOLA	0	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
MULTNOMAH	179	118	6.00	1417110.00	1607922.00	91000.00
QUEENSNF	27	20	3.00	475330.37	475330.37	332929.47
WESTMINSTCA	142	75	8.00	1420301.00	1420301.00	0.00
TOTALS	1148	760	43.00	8138017.57	8526796.73	1441765.83

TABLE 1.01

Significant Institutional Characteristics of Each Member School

Name	ATS Accred. Status	U / Predom. I Race	Prov/ State	Denom- ination	Current Fund Expenditures (in Thousand \$)		Endow- ment \$mill
					E&G	Total	
Acadia Divinity College	ACCRED	I WHITE	NS	BPCVOQ	\$1756	\$1756	\$1.8
Alliance Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	NY	CHMSAL	\$2189	\$2383	
American Baptist Seminary of the West	ACCRED	I WHITE	CA	AMBCUS	\$1231	\$1380	
Anderson University School of Theology	ACCRED	I WHITE	IN	CGODAI	\$1210	\$1210	
Andover Newton Theological School	ACCRED	I WHITE	MA	UNCHCH	\$5942	\$6752	\$14.9
Aquinas Institute of Theology	ACCRED	I WHITE	MO	ROMCTH	\$988	\$988	\$0.6
Asbury Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	KY	NDENOM	\$8006	\$8840	\$60.7
Ashland Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	OH	BRCHAO	\$2252	\$2309	\$2.7
Assemblies of God Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	MO	ASYGOD	\$2008	\$2089	\$0.3
Associated Canadian Theological Schools	ASSOC	U WHITE	BC	NDENOM	\$667	\$671	
Athenaeum of Ohio	ACCRED	I WHITE	OH	ROMCTH	\$2193	\$2467	\$5.5
Atlantic School of Theology	ACCRED	I WHITE	NS	NDENOM	\$1606	\$1864	\$0.3
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	TX	PRCHUS	\$3500	\$3916	\$57.4
Azusa Pacific University	ACCRED	I WHITE	CA	NDENOM	\$793	\$793	\$0.2
Bangor Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	ME	UNCHCH	\$2143	\$2366	\$4.9
Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary	ASSOC	I WHITE	TX	BPMSAA	\$558	\$574	\$0.3
Beeson Divinity School	ASSOC	U WHITE	AL	SBCONV	\$1602	\$1602	
Bethany Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	IL	CHBRET	\$1989	\$2123	\$4.3
Bethel Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	MN	BPGNCF	\$3728	\$4020	
Biblical Theological Seminary	ASSOC	I WHITE	PA	NDENOM	\$1334	\$1425	\$0.4
Boston University School of Theology	ACCRED	U WHITE	MA	UNMECH	\$3965	\$3965	\$21.4
Brite Divinity School	ACCRED	U WHITE	TX	CHCHDC	\$3091	\$3225	\$29.0
Calvin Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	MI	CHREFC	\$3019	\$3190	\$2.2
Canadian Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	SK	CHMSAL	\$1041	\$1224	\$0.1
Candler School of Theology	ACCRED	U WHITE	GA	UNMECH	\$9679	\$10089	
Capital Bible Seminary	ASSOC	I WHITE	MD	NDENOM	\$506	\$609	
Catholic Theological Union	ACCRED	I WHITE	IL	ROMCTH	\$2650	\$3179	\$1.5
Catholic University of America	ACCRED	U WHITE	DC	ROMCTH	\$2747	\$3088	\$56.8
Central Baptist Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	KS	AMBCUS	\$1644	\$1774	
Chicago Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	IL	UNCHCH	\$2595	\$2866	\$7.7
Christ The King Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	NY	ROMCTH	\$1286	\$1503	
Christian Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	IN	CHCHDC	\$4608	\$4996	\$45.2
Church Divinity School of the Pacific	ACCRED	I WHITE	CA	EPISCH	\$2493	\$2780	\$7.5
Church of God School of Theology	ACCRED	I WHITE	TN	CGODCT	\$1836	\$1836	\$1.4
Cincinnati Bible Seminary	ASSOC	I WHITE	OH	CCHCHC	\$351	\$351	\$0.2
Claremont School of Theology	ACCRED	I WHITE	CA	UNMECH	\$4750	\$4834	\$8.8
Colgate Rochester Divinity School	ACCRED	I WHITE	NY	AMBCUS	\$3787	\$4221	\$28.5
Columbia Biblical Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	SC	NDENOM	\$3039	\$3610	\$0.9
Columbia Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	GA	PRCHUS	\$5198	\$5888	\$50.0
Concordia Lutheran Seminary (AB)	ASSOC	I WHITE	AB	LUCHCA	\$784	\$807	
Concordia Lutheran Theological Seminary (ON)	ASSOC	I WHITE	ON	LUCHCA	\$736	\$736	\$1.2
Concordia Seminary (MO)	ACCRED	I WHITE	MO	LUCHMS	\$6951	\$8711	\$11.2
Concordia Theological Seminary (IN)	ACCRED	I WHITE	IN	LUCHMS	\$5767	\$6925	\$4.2
Conservative Baptist Seminary of the East	ASSOC	I WHITE	PA	CNBPA	\$826	\$826	\$0.6
Covenant Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	MO	PRCHAM	\$3035	\$3251	\$5.3
Dallas Theological Seminary	CAND	I WHITE	TX	NDENOM	\$9867	\$12272	\$1.6
De Sales School of Theology	ACCRED	I WHITE	DC	ROMCTH	\$413	\$413	\$0.1

TABLE 1.01

Significant Institutional Characteristics of Each Member School

Faculty			Library Vols Thousands	Enrollment				Name
F.T.	P.T.	FTE		Head Count		FTE		
				1992	1991	1992	1991	
7	6	10.0	87	155	128	120	88	Acadia Divinity College
14	17	16.3	26	239	243	146	163	Alliance Theological Seminary
3	18	9.4	368 ¹	53	53	40	37	American Baptist Seminary of the West
11	7	13.0	190	119	117	79	68	Anderson University School of Theology
13	54	25.0	219	500	459	250	235	Andover Newton Theological School
12	6	14.2	126*	61	106	24	47	Aquinas Institute of Theology
36	23	45.2	178	811	736	516	566	Asbury Theological Seminary
14	36	22.0	66	536	519	374	317	Ashland Theological Seminary
10	3	11.0	67	301	223	223	137	Assemblies of God Theological
	11	3.0	33	201		131		Associated Canadian Theological Schools
9	30	15.3	68	241	272	195	220	Athenaeum of Ohio
9	17	14.0	65	109	107	84	63	Atlantic School of Theology
14	21	20.4	141	300	282	220	213	Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary
7	11	11.0	110	217	170	75	142	Azusa Pacific University
9	24	10.8	126	175	164	112	121	Bangor Theological Seminary
5	3	6.5	58	68	64	44	45	Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary
6	13	9.5	47	107		71		Beeson Divinity School
5	15	10.2	130	93	91	67	58	Bethany Theological Seminary
17	22	21.6	201	478	502	402	408	Bethel Theological Seminary
7	18	11.9	47	255		180		Biblical Theological Seminary
17	7	19.8	127	568	498	255	171	Boston University School of Theology
13	8	15.0	107	238	228	206	191	Brite Divinity School
18	7	19.0	462	228	228	188	184	Calvin Theological Seminary
8	21	12.0	65	183	166	137	101	Canadian Theological Seminary
38	45	50.7	448	660	685	606	612	Candler School of Theology
4	3	5.7	58	132		63		Capital Bible Seminary
29	7	32.2	96	316	267	245	176	Catholic Theological Union
18	8	18.2	300	160	176	145	130	Catholic University of America
7	8	9.6	81	99	107	67	63	Central Baptist Theological Seminary
9	2	10.0	109	212	182	117	114	Chicago Theological Seminary
7	3	9.0	127	105	102	74	66	Christ The King Seminary
18	1	18.5	128	305	286	248	182	Christian Theological Seminary
9	3	10.0	368 ¹	88	91	86	86	Church Divinity School of the Pacific
9	12	15.0	62	239	226	196	169	Church of God School of Theology
25	25	40.1	83	265	187	265	119	Cincinnati Bible Seminary
20	43	53.2	136	327	296	258	196	Claremont School of Theology
13	3	14.5	276 ²	224	185	116	95	Colgate Rochester Divinity School
18	2	19.0	80	774	423	467	317	Columbia Biblical Seminary
17	30	29.0	114	636	590	557	276	Columbia Theological Seminary
4	3	4.4	18	36	34	33	24	Concordia Lutheran Seminary (AB)
5	3	6.0	22	45	50	34	39	Concordia Lutheran Theol. Seminary. (ON)
24	5	24.4	205	526	545	489	510	Concordia Seminary (MO)
19	8	23.1	137	463	431	439	416	Concordia Theological Seminary (IN)
9	9	9.0		105		102		Conservative Baptist Seminary of the East
10	7	12.0	66	436	366	259	218	Covenant Theological Seminary
42	10	47.2	147	1125	1111	721	710	Dallas Theological Seminary
8	8	9.1	118 ³	47	38	26	29	De Sales School of Theology

Name	ATS Accred. Status	U / Predom. I Race	Prov/ State	Denom- ination	Current Fund Expenditures (in Thousand \$)		Endow- ment \$mill
					E&G	Total	
Denver Conservative Baptist Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	CO	CNBPAA	\$3290	\$3787	\$4.0
Dominican House of Studies	ACCRED	I WHITE	DC	ROMCTH	\$686	\$1057	\$2.3
Dominican School of Philosophy & Theology	ACCRED	I WHITE	CA	ROMCTH	\$851	\$851	\$0.5
Dominican Study Center of Bayamon Central Univ.	ASSOC	U HISPAN	PR	ROMCTH	\$159	\$159	
Drew University Theological School	ACCRED	U WHITE	NJ	UNMECH	\$5978	\$6266	\$28.6
Duke University Divinity School	ACCRED	U WHITE	NC	UNMECH	\$6996	\$6996	
Earlham School of Religion	ACCRED	I WHITE	IN	FRRELS	\$1165	\$1276	\$11.4
Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	PA	AMBCUS	\$2968	\$3157	\$6.9
Eastern Mennonite Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	VA	MENCHU	\$1065	\$1073	\$0.7
Eden Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	MO	UNCHCH	\$2906	\$3093	\$7.8
Edmonton Baptist Seminary	ASSOC	I WHITE	AB	NABPCF	\$395	\$480	\$0.2
Emmanuel College of Victoria University	ACCRED	U WHITE	ON	UNCHCA	\$2425	\$2595	\$9.2
Emmanuel School of Religion	ACCRED	I WHITE	TN	CCHCHC	\$1496	\$1562	\$4.4
Episcopal Divinity School	ACCRED	I WHITE	MA	EPISCH	\$3695	\$4020	\$23.1
Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest	ACCRED	I WHITE	TX	EPISCH	\$2056	\$2309	\$11.9
Erskine Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	SC	AREFPC	\$949	\$957	\$1.4
Evangelical School of Theology	ACCRED	I WHITE	PA	EVCGCH	\$932	\$932	\$1.8
Evangelical Seminary of Puerto Rico	ACCRED	I HISPAN	PR	NDENOM	\$799	\$819	\$0.8
Franciscan School of Theology	ACCRED	I WHITE	CA	ROMCTH	\$981	\$1055	
Fuller Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	CA	NDENOM	\$17539	\$21330	\$24.1
Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	IL	UNMECH	\$5550	\$6458	\$17.2
(The) General Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	NY	EPISCH	\$4001	\$5026	\$31.3
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	CA	SBCONV	\$4255	\$4914	\$4.4
Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	MA	NDENOM			
Goshen Biblical Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	IN	MENCHU	\$1181	\$1247	\$1.2
Graduate Theological Union	ACCRED	I WHITE	CA	NDENOM	\$2217	\$3288	\$7.7
Harding Graduate School of Religion	ASSOC	I WHITE	TN	CHUCHR	\$1411	\$1796	
Hartford Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	CT	NDENOM	\$3316	\$3512	\$24.6
Harvard University Divinity School	ACCRED	U WHITE	MA	NDENOM	\$11921	\$11987	\$101.3
Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology	ACCRED	I WHITE	MA	GROXNS	\$3487	\$4196	\$6.4
Hood Theological Seminary	ASSOC	I BLACK	NC	AFRMEZ	\$308	\$308	
Houston Graduate School of Theology	ASSOC	I WHITE	TX	FRRELS	\$506	\$533	
Howard University School of Divinity	ACCRED	U BLACK	DC	NDENOM	\$2869	\$2869	
Huron College Faculty of Theology	ACCRED	I WHITE	ON	ANGCHC	\$842	\$842	\$4.4
Iliff School of Theology	ACCRED	I WHITE	CO	UNMECH	\$5032	\$5253	\$20.4
Immaculate Conception Seminary	ACCRED	U WHITE	NJ	ROMCTH	\$2457	\$2697	
Interdenominational Theological Center	ACCRED	I BLACK	GA	NDENOM	\$4730	\$4833	\$6.9
International School of Theology	CAND	I WHITE	CA	NDENOM	\$1193	\$1243	\$1.5
Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley	ACCRED	I WHITE	CA	ROMCTH	\$2353	\$2433	\$0.1
Joint Board of Theological Colleges	ACCRED	I WHITE	QC	NDENOM			
Kenrick-Glennon Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	MO	ROMCTH	\$2029	\$2251	
Knox College	ACCRED	I WHITE	ON	PRCHCA	\$1577	\$2490	\$3.9
Lancaster Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	PA	UNCHCH	\$2495	\$2511	\$6.0
Lexington Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	KY	CHCHDC	\$2401	\$2585	\$15.5
Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary	ASSOC	I WHITE	VA	INDBAP	\$1429	\$1499	
Lincoln Christian Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	IL	CCHCHC	\$648	\$789	
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	KY	PRCHUS	\$4823	\$5429	\$38.9
Loyola University Chicago Inst. of Pastoral Studies	ASSOC	U WHITE	IL	ROMCTH			
Luther Northwestern Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	MN	EVLCAM	\$8447	\$10873	\$21.4

Table 1.01

INSTITUTIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

Faculty			Library Vols Thousands	Enrollment				Name
F.T.	P.T.	FTE		Head Count		FTE		
				1992	1991	1992	1991	
18	27	27.0	129	628	574	414	297	Denver Conservative Baptist Seminary
6	5	11.0	65	37	32	30	32	Dominican House of Studies
9	19	16.0	368 ¹	73	78	55	55	Dominican School of Philosophy and Theology
	13	7.0	13	87	83	87	83	Dominican Study Center of Bayamon Central Univ.
21	24	27.4	421	451	550	362	321	Drew University Theological School
25	64	41.0	279	568	565	418	405	Duke University Divinity School
9	3	12.0	350	49	61	36	54	Earlham School of Religion
11	41	20.3	113	367	320	96	211	Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary
8	18	11.0	61	103	112	68	76	Eastern Mennonite Seminary
12	7	14.3	83	244	234	211	144	Eden Theological Seminary
3	8	4.6	53	92	78	51	39	Edmonton Baptist Seminary
8	5	9.3	63	237	216	154	135	Emmanuel College of Victoria University
9	6	10.5	77	158	147	87	72	Emmanuel School of Religion
13	10	18.0	107	126	131	104	87	Episcopal Divinity School
10	5	12.0	98	68	68	68	61	Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest
10	5	11.5	155	226	224	187	185	Erskine Theological Seminary
5	7	8.2	57	102	93	57	52	Evangelical School of Theology
5	4	6.5	50	150	145	98	103	Evangelical Seminary of Puerto Rico
5	4	6.5	368 ¹	77	74	64	42	Franciscan School of Theology
56	139	101.0	195	2868	2881	2068	1335	Fuller Theological Seminary
25	71	44.0	288 ⁴	478	512	356	346	Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary
12	6	13.4	228	134	143	104	99	(The) General Theological Seminary
19	31	28.0	136	872	880	508	499	Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary
25	64	38.8	145	856	802	493	423	Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary
7	6	9.7	100 ⁵	90	96	57	53	Goshen Biblical Seminary
3	3	4.5	368 ¹	349	326	337	313	Graduate Theological Union
6	22	14.3	89	195	196	101	102	Harding Graduate School of Religion
9	5	9.3	69	236	224	85	82	Hartford Seminary
21	45	31.2	412	578	597	489	516	Harvard University Divinity School
7	6	10.0	104	114	102	101	88	Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology
8	1	8.3	31	48	29	39	22	Hood Theological Seminary
4	3	6.0	39	149	125	84	66	Houston Graduate School of Theology
10	11	13.5	108	187	193	156	171	Howard University School of Divinity
7	5	8.0	39	66	54	39	35	Huron College Faculty of Theology
19	37	25.3	170	350	332	290	261	Iliff School of Theology
9	12	13.0	71	192	203	155	163	Immaculate Conception Seminary
20	21	22.7	409	592	330	550	255	Interdenominational Theological Center
10	4	12.0	39	107	102	60	39	International School of Theology
18	2	19.0	368 ¹	221	201	141	159	Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley
	11		74 ⁶	13	18	13	18	Joint Board of Theological Colleges
10	11	10.0	94	66	63	66	63	Kenrick-Glennon Seminary
8		8.0	69	123	112	96	80	Knox College
10	12	14.0	129	212	242	212	33	Lancaster Theological Seminary
11		11.0	116	166	148	138	88	Lexington Theological Seminary
10	3	22.0	184	225	233	164	149	Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary
8		8.0	95	213	190	106	90	Lincoln Christian Seminary
12	15	12.0	112	224	201	209	132	Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary
41	3	42.6	210	783	774	660	636	Loyola University Chicago Inst. of Pastoral Studies
								Luther Northwestern Theological Seminary

Name	ATS Accred. Status	U / Predom. Race	Prov/ State	Denom- ination	Current Fund Expenditures (in Thousand \$)		Endow- ment \$mill	
					E&G	Total		
Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago	ACCRED	I	WHITE	IL	EVLCAM	\$4580	\$5831	\$6.4
Lutheran Theological Seminary (SK)	ACCRED	I	WHITE	SK	EVLUCA	\$764	\$764	\$1.4
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg	ACCRED	I	WHITE	PA	EVLCAM	\$3070	\$3363	\$9.3
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia	ACCRED	I	WHITE	PA	EVLCAM	\$3234	\$3629	\$23.0
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	SC	EVLCAM	\$2581	\$2694	\$7.3
Maryknoll School of Theology	ACCRED	I	WHITE	NY	ROMCTH	\$1951	\$1951	\$1.1
McCormick Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	IL	PRCHUS	\$6728	\$6865	\$52.6
McGill University Faculty of Religious Studies	ACCRED	U	WHITE	QC	NDENOM	\$1375	\$1375	\$2.4
McMaster Divinity College	ACCRED	I	WHITE	ON	BPCVOQ	\$1368	\$1368	\$2.6
Meadville/Lombard Theological School	ACCRED	I	WHITE	IL	UNTUNV	\$1209	\$1271	\$9.0
Memphis Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	TN	CMPRCH	\$1192	\$1198	\$3.2
Mennonite Biblical Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	IN	GNCFMC	\$1181	\$1246	\$3.0
Mennonite Brethren Biblical Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	CA	MBRCNA	\$1722	\$1735	
Methodist Theological School in Ohio	ACCRED	I	WHITE	OH	UNMECH	\$3374	\$3789	\$9.6
Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	MO	SBCONV	\$3269	\$4113	\$2.8
Moravian Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	PA	MORCHA	\$1172	\$1240	\$6.0
Mount Angel Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	OR	ROMCTH	\$1433	\$1635	\$1.5
Mount Saint Mary's Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	MD	ROMCTH	\$1465	\$2148	\$2.5
Multnomah Biblical Seminary	ASSOC	I	WHITE	OR	NDENOM	\$1417	\$1608	\$0.1
Nashotah House	ACCRED	I	WHITE	WI	EPISCH	\$1495	\$1798	\$6.3
Nazarene Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	MO	CHRNAZ	\$1933	\$2000	
New Brunswick Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	NJ	RFCHAM	\$2006	\$2189	\$6.3
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	LA	SBCONV	\$6654	\$8734	\$6.8
New York Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	NY	NDENOM	\$2241	\$2365	\$5.0
Newman Theological College	ACCRED	I	WHITE	AB	ROMCTH	\$1413	\$1564	\$1.2
North American Baptist Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	SD	NABPCF	\$1821	\$2361	\$1.9
North Park Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	IL	EVCCAM	\$1824	\$1830	
Northern Baptist Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	IL	AMBCUS	\$2508	\$3080	\$5.3
Notre Dame Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	LA	ROMCTH	\$1440	\$1676	\$1.3
Oblate College	ACCRED	I	WHITE	DC	ROMCTH	\$453	\$453	
Oblate School of Theology	ACCRED	I	WHITE	TX	ROMCTH	\$1367	\$1368	\$1.4
Ontario Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	ON	NDENOM	\$2336	\$2695	
Oral Roberts University School of Theology	ACCRED	I	WHITE	OK	NDENOM	\$2787	\$3254	
Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	CA	EVLCAM	\$2178	\$2291	\$2.6
Pacific School of Religion	ACCRED	I	WHITE	CA	NDENOM	\$3933	\$4568	\$25.5
Payne Theological Seminary	ASSOC	I	BLACK	OH	AFRMEP	\$501	\$512	\$0.1
Perkins School of Theology	ACCRED	U	WHITE	TX	UNMECH	\$7528	\$7528	\$67.5
Phillips Graduate Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	OK	CHCHDC	\$1656	\$1733	\$3.5
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	PA	PRCHUS	\$4059	\$4596	\$63.2
Pontifical College Josephinum	ACCRED	I	WHITE	OH	ROMCTH	\$1593	\$1750	\$9.8
Pope John XXIII National Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	MA	ROMCTH	\$1094	\$1094	\$0.9
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	ACCRED	I	WHITE	VA	PRCHUS	\$3153	\$3461	\$5.6
Princeton Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	NJ	PRCHUS	\$19537	\$23301	\$426.4
Providence College and Seminary	ACCRED	I	WHITE	MB	NDENOM	\$1082	\$1426	\$0.3
Queen's College (NF)	ASSOC	I	WHITE	NF	ANGCHC	\$569	\$569	\$0.4
Queen's Theological College	ACCRED	I	WHITE	ON	UNCHCA	\$1094	\$1094	\$3.1
Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary	CAND	I	WHITE	PA	RFPRES	\$409	\$409	\$1.0

Table 1.01

INSTITUTIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

Faculty			Library Vols Thousands	Enrollment		FTE		Name
F.T.	P.T.	FTE		Head Count 1992	1991	1992	1991	
19	21	23.3	334 ⁷	389	371	288	255	Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago
5	2	5.0	46	110	110	66	57	Lutheran Theological Seminary (SK)
16	1	16.0	154	240	235	187	171	Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg
15	20	18.5	167	276	261	179	168	Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia
11	3	11.8	107	189	176	169	144	Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary
8	13	13.5	85	73	103	11	11	Maryknoll School of Theology
23	36	31.5	334 ⁷	614	639	566	572	McCormick Theological Seminary
15	9	21.2	74 ⁶	124	122	95	105	McGill University Faculty of Religious Studies
8	6	9.5	1045 [*]	106	112	21	53	McMaster Divinity College
3		3.0	101	39	41	36	23	Meadville/Lombard Theological School
6	18	10.2	76	192	180	124	118	Memphis Theological Seminary
5	1	5.3	100 ⁵	69	76	41	36	Mennonite Biblical Seminary
7	10	9.8	143	111	126	65	75	Mennonite Brethren Biblical Seminary
15	20	19.6	100	227	228	175	172	Methodist Theological School in Ohio
17	24	20.2	99	431	432	341	325	Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary
6	10	7.0	44	86	80	48	38	Moravian Theological Seminary
7	14	10.0	250	124	111	93	36	Mount Angel Seminary
7	9	11.3	36	138	151	144	177	Mount Saint Mary's Seminary
6	10	7.4	57	179		118		Multnomah Biblical Seminary
6	3	6.0	87	37	30	37	30	Nashotah House
14	12	17.0	85	325	355	264	299	Nazarene Theological Seminary
6	17	11.2	143	193	178	84	78	New Brunswick Theological Seminary
38	109	58.0	218	2252	2306	1092	1112	New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary
8	19	13.7	24	347	388	212	241	New York Theological Seminary
6	5	10.8	33	252	235	83	83	Newman Theological College
13	4	14.0	63	141	154	112	111	North American Baptist Seminary
12	25	15.2	75	162	143	121	113	North Park Theological Seminary
7	17	9.8	130	193	207	143	144	Northern Baptist Theological Seminary
9	13	14.7	94	119	111	113	95	Notre Dame Seminary
5	3	6.0	118 ³	20	72	22	26	Oblate College
9	4	11.0	33	138	141	78	97	Oblate School of Theology
11	12	15.0	59	531	497	323	260	Ontario Theological Seminary
18	24	24.5	117	552	511	394	352	Oral Roberts University School of Theology
10	17	13.6	368 ¹	123	123	131	118	Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary
13	33	24.5	368 ¹	188	180	161	150	Pacific School of Religion
5	5	6.7	26	31	35	19	23	Payne Theological Seminary
28	11	33.0	245	371	373	302	325	Perkins School of Theology
8	17	11.0	110	206	175	132	99	Phillips Graduate Seminary
18	9	20.0	228	310	311	266	271	Pittsburgh Theological Seminary
14	10	18.0	110	81	73	74	79	Pontifical College Josephinum
7	8	9.8	54	62	53	62	53	Pope John XXIII National Seminary
10	9	13.8	277 ⁸	130	136	92	95	Presbyterian School of Christian Education
40	27	49.0	368	798	778	659	737	Princeton Theological Seminary
5	15	9.0	47	273	181	143	115	Providence College and Seminary
3	8	6.5	13	27		20		Queen's College (NF)
12		12.0	32	93	109	59	62	Queen's Theological College
4	10	6.6	35	71	71	39	40	Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary

Name	ATS Accred. Status	U / Predom. Race	Prov/ State	Denom- ination	Current Fund Expenditures (in Thousand \$)		Endow- ment \$mill
					E&G	Total	
Reformed Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	MS	NDENOM	\$6187	\$7031	\$12.5
Regent College	ACCRED	I WHITE	BC	NDENOM	\$3137	\$3867	\$1.8
Regent University School of Divinity	CAND	U WHITE	VA	NDENOM	\$1898	\$2038	\$98.1
Regis College	ACCRED	I WHITE	ON	ROMCTH	\$2120	\$2120	\$0.6
Sacred Heart Major Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	MI	ROMCTH	\$910	\$910	\$0.4
Sacred Heart School of Theology	ACCRED	I WHITE	WI	ROMCTH	\$2761	\$3309	\$3.0
St. Andrew's College	ASSOC	I WHITE	SK	UNCHCA	\$989	\$991	\$2.8
St. Augustine's Seminary of Toronto	ACCRED	I WHITE	ON	ROMCTH	\$2112	\$2705	
St. Bernard's Institute	ACCRED	I WHITE	NY	ROMCTH	\$586	\$586	\$1.1
Saint Charles Borromeo Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	PA	ROMCTH	\$3800	\$4444	\$11.5
Saint Francis Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	WI	ROMCTH	\$2540	\$2540	\$4.7
St. John's Seminary (MA)	ACCRED	I WHITE	MA	ROMCTH	\$1923	\$2459	\$7.5
St. John's Seminary (CA)	ACCRED	I WHITE	CA	ROMCTH	\$3082	\$3082	\$17.4
St. John's University School of Theology	ACCRED	I WHITE	MN	ROMCTH	\$1373	\$1583	\$6.0
St. Joseph's Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	NY	ROMCTH	\$2392	\$3156	\$4.2
Saint Mary Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	OH	ROMCTH	\$988	\$1343	
St. Mary's Seminary and University	ACCRED	I WHITE	MD	ROMCTH	\$3079	\$3462	\$23.8
St. Meinrad School of Theology	ACCRED	I WHITE	IN	ROMCTH	\$2248	\$2851	
St. Patrick's Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	CA	ROMCTH	\$1894	\$2279	\$5.9
Saint Paul School of Theology	ACCRED	I WHITE	MO	UNMECH	\$2436	\$2844	\$5.7
Saint Paul Seminary School of Divinity	ACCRED	U WHITE	MN	ROMCTH	\$2063	\$2352	\$3.4
St. Peter's Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	ON	ROMCTH	\$1099	\$1311	
St. Stephen's College	ASSOC	I WHITE	AB	UNCHCA	\$659	\$659	\$1.7
St. Thomas Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	CO	ROMCTH	\$2319	\$2753	\$3.5
St. Vincent de Paul Regional Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	FL	ROMCTH	\$1393	\$1634	\$0.1
Saint Vincent Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	PA	ROMCTH	\$632	\$727	\$1.0
St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	NY	OXCHAM	\$1609	\$2295	\$4.1
San Francisco Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	CA	PRCHUS	\$5404	\$6296	\$35.9
Seabury-Western Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	IL	EPISCH	\$2064	\$2473	\$6.3
Seattle University Institute of Theological Studies	CAND	U WHITE	WA	ROMCTH	\$1019	\$1019	
Seminary of the Immaculate Conception	ACCRED	I WHITE	NY	ROMCTH	\$2594	\$2604	
Seventh-day Adventist Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	MI	ADVSVD	\$4413	\$5387	\$2.1
Shaw Divinity School	ASSOC	I BLACK	NC	GBSCNC	\$398	\$398	
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	NC	SBCONV	\$5263	\$6199	\$9.2
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	KY	SBCONV	\$13371	\$15849	\$59.1
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	TX	SBCONV	\$18184	\$20705	\$55.1
SS. Cyril & Methodius Seminary	CAND	I WHITE	MI	ROMCTH	\$681	\$809	\$3.6
Starr King School for the Ministry	ACCRED	I WHITE	CA	UNTUNV	\$687	\$687	\$1.5
Swedenborg School of Religion	ASSOC	I WHITE	MA	GCSWED	\$545	\$545	\$1.6
Talbot School of Theology	ACCRED	U WHITE	CA	NDENOM	\$3225	\$4080	\$0.1
Toronto School of Theology	ACCRED	I WHITE	ON	NDENOM	\$1000	\$1000	\$0.3
Trinity College Faculty of Divinity	ACCRED	U WHITE	ON	ANGCHC	\$1998	\$2076	\$26.4
Trinity Episcopal School for Ministry	ACCRED	I WHITE	PA	EPISCH	\$1600	\$1682	\$1.1
Trinity Evangelical Divinity School	ACCRED	I WHITE	IL	EVFRCA	\$9136	\$11696	\$2.3
Trinity Lutheran Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	OH	EVLGAM	\$3770	\$4024	\$13.5
Union Theological Seminary (NY)	ACCRED	I WHITE	NY	NDENOM	\$10107	\$11283	\$54.5
Union Theological Seminary in Virginia	ACCRED	I WHITE	VA	PRCHUS	\$7598	\$8388	
United Theological Seminary (OH)	ACCRED	I WHITE	OH	UNMECH			

Table 1.01

INSTITUTIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

Faculty			Library Vols Thousands	Enrollment				Name
F.T.	P.T.	FTE		Head Count		FTE		
				1992	1991	1992	1991	
23	38	31.0	122	793	768	662	615	Reformed Theological Seminary
11	44	22.0	59	427	423	211	227	Regent College
8	3	9.0	26	241	193	206	123	Regent University School of Divinity
10	6	12.6	99	175	193	113	77	Regis College
8	13	10.5	66	84	70	47	46	Sacred Heart Major Seminary
13	11	17.0	79	175	168	124	102	Sacred Heart School of Theology
6		6.0	31	71	64	48	43	St. Andrew's College
4	25	12.0	30	137	128	90	79	St. Augustine's Seminary of Toronto
3	26	8.2	276 ²	112	116	45	40	St. Bernard's Institute
7	9	10.0	117	293	263	209	195	Saint Charles Borromeo Seminary
12	5	14.0	76	92	85	32	35	Saint Francis Seminary
12	10	14.6	148	101	97	101	94	St. John's Seminary (MA)
11	8	13.7	66	138	134	166	126	St. John's Seminary (CA)
13	14	16.1	334	87	213	72	114	St. John's University School of Theology
7	33	7.0	80	243	258	248	258	St. Joseph's Seminary
9	9	13.8	42	69	63	38	39	Saint Mary Seminary
12	31	26.0	100	258	276	160	154	St. Mary's Seminary and University
16	15	21.2	143	159	152	142	131	St. Meinrad School of Theology
8	14	13.5	88	83	95	82	87	St. Patrick's Seminary
11	21	16.4	79	294	275	183	199	Saint Paul School of Theology
18	18	21.6	86	100	139	92	111	Saint Paul Seminary School of Divinity
8	3	9.0	2	70	73	73	74	St. Peter's Seminary
5	4	5.0	12	211	262	189	98	St. Stephen's College
12	15	17.0	136	135	180	84	81	St. Thomas Theological Seminary
10	13	18.2	79	109	99	94	80	St. Vincent de Paul Regional Seminary
11	6	11.0	97	92	73	74	66	Saint Vincent Seminary
6	13	11.5	83	92	98	68	84	St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary
15	55	28.0	368 ¹	658	601	582	547	San Francisco Theological Seminary
8	4	10.0	288 ⁴	102	95	81	85	Seabury-Western Theological Seminary
7	9	8.9	19	136	158	85	105	Seattle University Institute for Theological Studies
11	15	14.0	48	193	187	108	110	Seminary of the Immaculate Conception
34	10	38.0	148	424	429	301	321	Seventh-day Adventist Theological Seminary
4	24	12.0	22	153	156	153	156	Shaw Divinity School
27	16	32.0	156	546	622	450	468	Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary
60	31	68.3	339	2269	2105	1544	1227	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
94	67	125.4	383	3364	3359	2656	2967	Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary
10	10	14.3	80	78	83	39	44	SS. Cyril & Methodius Seminary
3	16	6.7	368 ¹	51	47	51	44	Starr King School for the Ministry
3	2	3.7	1	10	12	8	8	Swedenborg School of Religion
24	14	28.2	246	574	538	344	337	Talbot School of Theology
								Toronto School of Theology
6	2	6.4	40	103	119	81	94	Trinity College Faculty of Divinity
9	5	11.0	57	122	125	87	65	Trinity Episcopal School for the Ministry
34	34	44.0	151	1633	1650	1390	1325	Trinity Evangelical Divinity School
19	6	20.2	110	238	247	192	176	Trinity Lutheran Seminary
23	27	30.5	583	302	308	240	228	Union Theological Seminary (NY)
17	13	21.3	277 ⁸	264	225	246	185	Union Theological Seminary in Virginia
16	34	29.4	119	582	484	432	358	United Theological Seminary (OH)

Name	ATS Accred. Status	U / Predom. I Race	Prov/ State	Denom- ination	Current Fund Expenditures (in Thousand \$)		Endow- ment \$mill
					E&G	Total	
United Theological Seminary in the Twin Cities	ACCRED	I WHITE	MN	UNCHCH	\$2202	\$2305	\$3.8
University of Chicago Divinity School	ACCRED	U WHITE	IL	NDENOM	\$5813	\$5813	
University of Dubuque Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	IA	PRCHUS	\$3654	\$3770	\$9.3
University of Notre Dame Department of Theology	ACCRED	U WHITE	IN	ROMCTH	\$1812	\$1812	
University of St. Mary of the Lake	ACCRED	I WHITE	IL	ROMCTH	\$4087	\$6069	
University of St. Michael's College	ACCRED	I WHITE	ON	ROMCTH	\$2033	\$2033	\$1.0
University of St. Thomas School of Theology	ACCRED	I WHITE	TX	ROMCTH	\$803	\$803	
University of the South School of Theology	ACCRED	I WHITE	TN	EPISCH	\$2727	\$2753	\$9.9
University of Winnipeg Faculty of Theology	ASSOC	I WHITE	MB	NDENOM	\$580	\$580	
Vancouver School of Theology	ACCRED	I WHITE	BC	NDENOM	\$2551	\$3405	\$7.6
Vanderbilt University Divinity School	ACCRED	U WHITE	TN	NDENOM	\$5112	\$5112	\$38.4
(Virginia) Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	VA	EPISCH	\$6731	\$7503	\$60.7
Virginia Union University School of Theology	ACCRED	I BLACK	VA	BPGNCF	\$553	\$553	\$0.8
Wartburg Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	IA	EVLCA	\$3104	\$3682	\$8.0
Washington Theological Union	ACCRED	I WHITE	MD	ROMCTH	\$2701	\$2791	\$7.1
Waterloo Lutheran Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	ON	EVLUCA	\$1056	\$1056	\$2.7
Wesley Biblical Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	MS	NDENOM	\$640	\$672	\$0.3
Wesley Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	DC	UNMECH	\$4215	\$4720	\$5.7
Western Evangelical Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	OR	NDENOM	\$1290	\$1341	\$0.7
Western Seminary	CAND	I WHITE	OR	CNBPAA	\$3376	\$3554	\$0.4
Western Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	MI	RFCHAM	\$2319	\$2573	\$4.8
Westminster Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	PA	NDENOM	\$3238	\$3668	\$1.0
Westminster Theological Seminary in CA	ASSOC	I WHITE	CA	NDENOM	\$1420	\$1420	
Weston School of Theology	ACCRED	I WHITE	MA	ROMCTH	\$2568	\$2931	
Winebrenner Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I WHITE	OH	CGODGC	\$789	\$796	\$0.6
Wycliffe College	ACCRED	I WHITE	ON	ANGCHC	\$2521	\$2521	\$5.3
Yale University Divinity School	ACCRED	U WHITE	CT	NDENOM	\$7550	\$7936	\$40.6

Table 1.01

INSTITUTIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

Faculty			Library Vols Thousands	Enrollment				Name
F.T.	P.T.	FTE		Head Count		FTE		
				1992	1991	1992	1991	
11	15	14.0	72	236	222	136	113	United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities
25		25.0	380	384	336	384	.	University of Chicago Divinity School
7	7	9.0	161	140	155	138	144	University of Dubuque Theological Seminary
34	5	34.0	216	161	157	161	157	University of Notre Dame Department of Theology
31	18	39.0	181	268	278	289	306	University of St. Mary of the Lake
18	20	23.0	107	271	305	198	207	University of St. Michael's College
4	11	8.0	46	191	109	164	56	University of St. Thomas School of Theology
8	6	9.0	117	150	166	84	87	University of the South School of Theology
3	33	15.0	504*	266	338	64	87	University of Winnipeg Faculty of Theology
10	6	12.0	76	123	113	102	91	Vancouver School of Theology
18	14	21.5	156	333	323	212	182	Vanderbilt University Divinity School
18	22	20.8	126	206	220	198	197	(Virginia) Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary
7	10	13.6	277 ^a	621	264	613	255	Virginia Union University School of Theology
15	10	18.4	107	235	223	199	180	Wartburg Theological Seminary
18	35	27.0	54	242	215	181	120	Washington Theological Union
9	12	13.0	19	151	163	95	97	Waterloo Lutheran Seminary
5	9	7.2	41	86	93	45	39	Wesley Biblical Seminary
21	20	29.8	131	547	506	406	319	Wesley Theological Seminary
9		9.0	63	157	152	101	78	Western Evangelical Seminary
18	1	18.5	58	586	566	370	248	Western Seminary
11	5	12.5	105	152	131	114	102	Western Theological Seminary
14	26	22.1	99	557	531	418	393	Westminster Theological Seminary
8	11	10.6	41	142		75		Westminster Theological Seminary in CA
15	9	18.3	160	126	134	121	121	Weston School of Theology
6	7	8.9	36	72	53	45	34	Winebrenner Theological Seminary
7	7	9.5	47	116	138	91	119	Wycliffe College
17	20	22.7	384	401	379	367	326	Yale University Divinity School

* indicates that the school is reporting University library holdings.

Schools which are members of a cluster and share library resources are indicated by numbers from one to eight, with each number indicating a different cluster.

Table 1.02: Summary of Selected Institutional Characteristics

Primarily African-American Schools:

Hood Theological Seminary
Howard University School of Divinity
Interdenominational Theological Center
Payne Theological Seminary
Shaw Divinity School
Virginia Union University School of Theology

This table shows data for several types of schools in both number and percentage. It is based on all member schools. University related schools are those related to a larger institution with at least two other graduate level professional schools or departments. Schools are classified as members of a cluster only if the relationship includes at least two other schools of theology. The clusters in The Association of Theological Schools are listed at the back of the *ATS Directory*. In addition, schools indicate denomination upon applying for membership to the Association.

Primarily Hispanic Schools:

Dominican Study Center of Bayamon Central University
Evangelical Seminary of Puerto Rico

Table 1.03: ATS Membership Structure and Changes

For Definitions of Membership Status see:

ATS Constitution and Dues Structure, Bulletin 40, Part 1
ATS Procedures, Standards, and Criteria for Membership, Bulletin 40, Part 3

Changes from Associate to Candidate:

International School of Theology
SS. Cyril & Methodius Seminary

Changes from Candidate to Accredited:

Assemblies of God Theological Seminary
Newman Theological College
Providence Theological Seminary

This table reports changes in ATS membership status for the past ten years. The Association has three categories of membership. The category of Candidate for Accredited Membership was initiated in 1980. Candidates are those institutions which after review on the basis of Association procedures and standards have been authorized by vote of the Commission on Accrediting to begin the self-study process leading to an accreditation review. Candidacy status is normally granted for two years. Accredited members are those which after review on the basis of Association standards are elected by the Commission on Accrediting to accredited membership. Associate members are those which have met the criteria for associate membership prescribed by the Association and have been recommended by the Commission on Accrediting and elected by a two-thirds vote of the accredited members at the Biennial Meeting. They are not accredited, but are assumed to be working towards accreditation. The nine new Associate Members are listed in the Introduction to the *Fact Book*.

TABLE 1.02

Summary of Selected Institutional Characteristics

Item	Number	Percent of All Schools
Schools integrally related to a University	26	11.8 %
Schools holding membership in a cluster	104	47.3 %
Schools that are primarily Asian	0	0.0 %
Schools that are primarily Black	6	2.7 %
Schools that are primarily Hispanic	2	0.9 %
Schools that are primarily White	212	96.4 %
Denominational schools	180	81.8 %
Interdenominational/Nondenominational	40	18.2 %
Canadian schools	32	14.5 %

TABLE 1.03

ATS Membership Structure and Changes

Status	1992		1991	1988	1983
	Changes	Total			
Accredited	3	188	185	177	166
Non-Accredited					
Candidate	2	7	8	9	11
Associate	9	25	18	21	22
Totals		220	211	207	199

Table 1.04A
Distribution of Schools by
Total Enrollment—Head
Count (HC)

This table reports the size of member schools in six groups based on total enrollment (HC) of full-time and part-time students. The number of schools reporting enrollment is normally at least three less than the total number of member schools as found in Table 1.03. This is because these member schools are either part of a larger institution (Berkeley Divinity School at Yale and Bexley Hall at Colgate-Rochester); or a coordinating agency, in which all enrollment is reported by the constituent member schools (Toronto School of Theology). In addition, the Annual Report Forms for Loyola University Chicago Institute of Pastoral Studies did not reach ATS in time to be included in this edition of the *Fact Book*.

Distribution of Schools by Total Head Count Enrollment

TABLE 1.04A

Enrollment Size	1992	1991	1988	1983
1-75	29	28	30	29
76-150	61	56	63	62
151-300	68	69	56	53
301-500	25	25	31	26
501-1000	27	24	17	18
Over 1000	6	6	5	6
Not Reporting	4	3	5	5
Total	220	211	207	199

GRAPH 1.04A

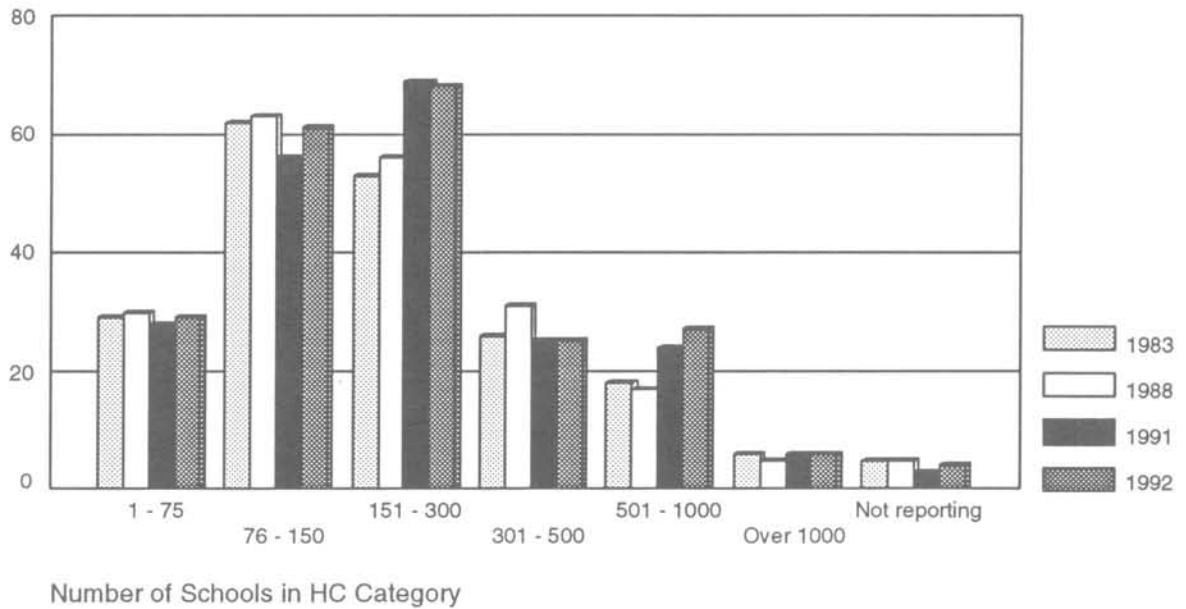


Table 1.04B:
Distribution of Schools by
Full-Time Equivalent (FTE)
Enrollment

FTE is now calculated by the two following methods:

1. For all doctoral programs the FTE equals the Head Count.
2. For all masters level programs FTE is computed in the following manner for ATS purposes.

First compute the average academic load (aal) by dividing the total number of credits required for the degree by the number of semesters or quarters prescribed for degree duration.

To calculate FTE, divide the total of credit hours taken by all students in a given degree program in a semester, by the aal for the same period of time.

For example: an M.Div. degree requires 90 semester hours, and the school considers the degree to be typically six semesters, the aal would be $90/6 = 15$ hours per semester.

If all M.Div. students complete a total of 600 hours for the semester, and the aal = 15, then the $FTE = 600/15 = 40$.

This table reports the size of member schools in six groups based on FTE. Please see the information at left for the conversion of part-time students to FTE. The total number of schools listed at the base of all columns is the total number of member schools reporting positive data for that year, not the total number of member schools for the Association in that year. This table reflects the four missing schools mentioned in 1.04A.

Distribution of Schools by FTE Enrollment

TABLE 1.04B

FTE Size	1992	1991	1988	1983
1-75	57	55	56	45
76-150	65	70	68	71
151-300	52	46	48	48
301-500	25	21	20	17
501-1000	12	10	7	10
Over 1000	5	5	3	3
Not Reporting	4	4	5	5
Total	220	211	207	199

GRAPH 1.04B

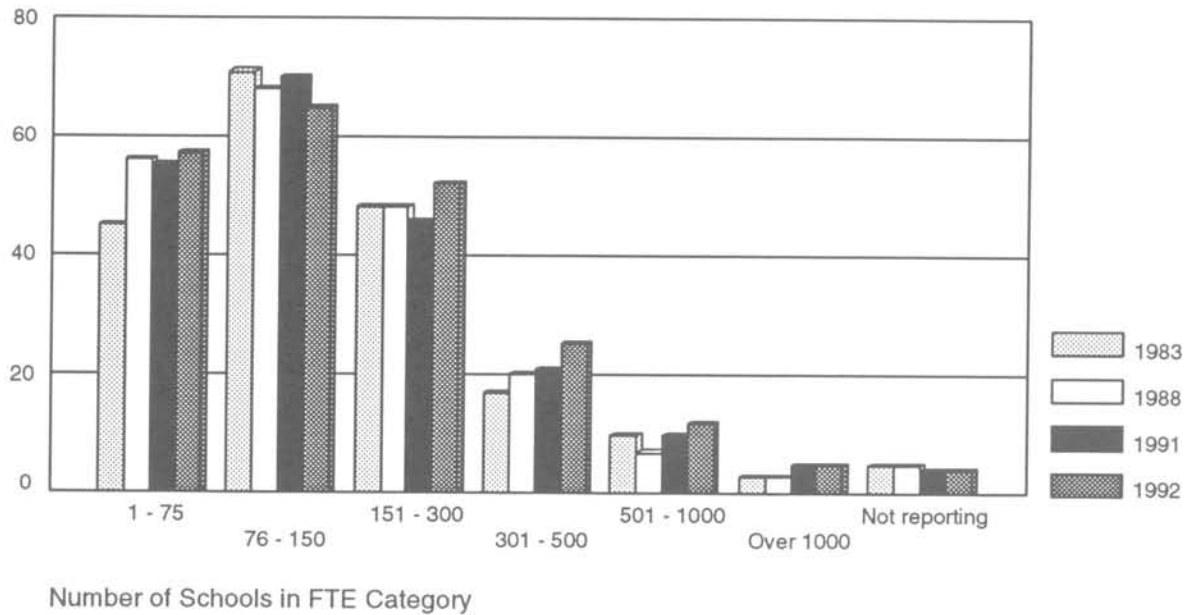


Table 1.05:
Frequency Distribution of
Schools by FTE Enrollment

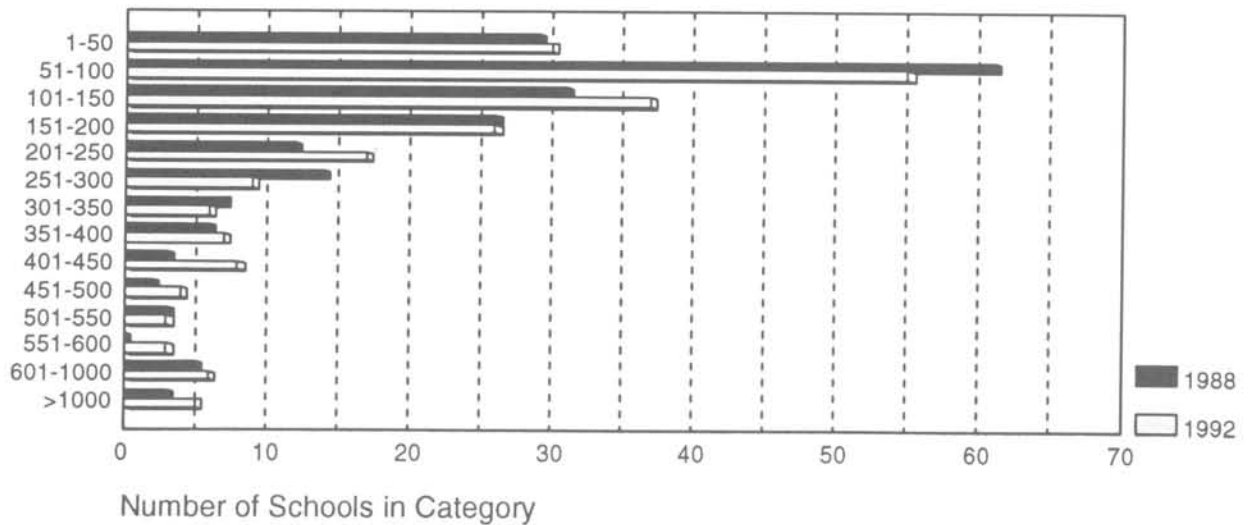
Table 1.05 and Graph 1.05 present two versions of a frequency range of distribution of schools by FTE Enrollment. There are no dramatic changes between 1988 and 1992.

Frequency Distribution of Schools by FTE Enrollment

TABLE 1.05

RANGE	1992	1988
1-50	30	29
51-100	55	61
101-150	37	31
151-200	26	26
201-250	17	12
251-300	9	14
301-350	6	7
351-400	7	6
401-450	8	3
451-500	4	2
501-550	3	3
551-600	3	0
601-1000	6	5
>1000	5	3

GRAPH 1.05



***Table 1.06: Levels of
Educational Programs of
Accredited Schools***

Definitions of terms can be found in *ATS Procedures, Standards, and Criteria for Membership, Bulletin 40, Part 3, Standard XIII on Nomenclature.*

This table includes accredited schools that have reported degree programs in several major categories. The M.Div. is generally the first professional degree offered by all member schools.

TABLE 1.06

Levels of Educational Programs of Accredited Schools

Level	Number of Schools at each level	
	1992	1991
M.A. Academic/M.A.R./M.T.S. Degree	153	152
M.A. Professional Degree/M.R.E.	80	74
M.Div.	180	178
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A. Degree	91	89
Other	29	21
Ph.D./Th.D./S.T.D.	46	43
Postbaccalaureate Certificate	40	37
Postsecondary Award, Certificate, Diploma	35	34
S.T.M./Th.M. Degree	64	64

Chapter II

Enrollment

Introduction

This extensive chapter on enrollment is widely used by ATS member schools as well as by many outside organizations and journalists. The sections of the ATS Annual Report Forms on Admissions, Enrollment, and Completions (A-1, EF-1 through EF-6, and C-1) embrace reports on Head Count (HC) and Full-Time Equivalent (FTE), enrollment by age, race, and denomination, and enrollment by specific degree programs, much of which is reflected in tables in this chapter. It also includes a report of completions by degree program, their number and enrollment, and the number of first-year students.

Please be aware that information contained in Chapter Two is not always comparable from one year to another. For specific information on comparability of data, please see the Introduction to the *Fact Book*.

In addition, the Introduction contains complete listings of all ATS approved degrees. Requirements for each degree can be found in The ATS Bulletin 40, Part 3, *Procedures, Standards, and Criteria for Membership*.

**Table 2.01:
Number of Applications,
Acceptances, and Enrollees**

Information for this table was taken from the section titled Admissions (A-1) of the ATS 1992 Annual Report Forms.

Applicant	Someone formally requesting admission to a program.
Acceptance	Formal notification of admittance by a school.
Enrollee	A student who enrolls after being accepted.
Acceptance %	The number of applicants accepted divided by the number of applicants.
Enrollment %	The number of enrollees divided by the number of applicants accepted.

**Table 2.02:
Number Initially Enrolled
Each Year**

This table makes use of the same data as Table 2.01, but will present the data as a five-year trend. Additional years will be added from the ATS Annual Report Forms in succeeding years. Over time one sees a significant increase in the number of students particularly in the M.A. and M.Div. programs. The reader must keep in mind that these increases are due in part to new schools which were admitted to the ATS in 1990 and 1992.

TABLE 2.01

Number of Applicants, Acceptances, and Enrollees

	M.A.	M.Div.	D.Min.	Other Doctorates
Total Applicants				
Fall 1992	6941	12774	1785	2228
Fall 1991	5785	12059	1776	2266
Total Acceptances				
Fall 1992	5249	10538	1361	953
Fall 1991	4734	10242	1444	1009
Total Enrollees				
Fall 1992	4053	8369	1343	691
Fall 1991	3568	7524	1272	603
Acceptance %				
Fall 1992	75.6%	82.5%	76.2%	42.8%
Fall 1991	81.8%	84.9%	81.3%	44.5%
Enrollment %				
Fall 1992	77.2%	79.4%	98.7%	72.5%
Fall 1991	75.4%	73.5%	88.1%	59.8%

TABLE 2.02

Number Initially Enrolled Each Year

	Sep-89	Sep-90	Sep-91	Sep-92
M.A.	3066	3268	3568	4053
M.Div.	7050	7365	7524	8369
D.Min.	1141	942	1272	1343
Doctorates other than D.Min.	470	555	603	691

Table 2.03:
Admission Policies as
Reported Regarding
Undergraduate GPA and
GRE Scores:
Fall 1992

The ATS Annual Report Forms request information on the minimum requirements for the cumulative undergraduate grade point average (GPA) and for the Graduate Record Exam (GRE). The lowest required score, the highest, and the average of all scores are listed. The grade point average (GPA) is calculated on a four point scale in which A=4, B=3, C=2, D=1. Any GPA reported on a different scale was converted to a four point scale for the sake of comparison.

The GRE is an entrance test for graduate programs administered by the Educational Testing Service (ETS) of Princeton, NJ. The GRE score reported in this table is the sum of the verbal and analytical parts. Given the low number of schools using the GRE, any analysis is inappropriate.

TABLE 2.03

Admission Policies as Reported Regarding Undergraduate GPA and GRE Scores

	M.A.	M.Div.	D.Min.	Other Doctorates
Number reporting a minimum GPA policy	128	151	35	19
Lowest minimum GPA required	1.25	1.50	2.00	2.00
Highest minimum GPA required	4.00	3.50	3.50	4.00
Average minimum GPA required	2.60	2.43	2.70	3.05
Number reporting a minimum GRE Policy	15	14	4	9
Lowest minimum GRE required	450.00	450.00	800.00	550.00
Highest minimum GRE required	1100.00	1202.00	1100.00	2600.00
Average minimum GRE required	747.67	868.00	975.00	1322.22

**Table 2.04A:
Total Head Count (HC)
Enrollment in Member
Schools**

Please see the Introduction for comparability of Data.

The "Number Reporting" column of this table shows the number of schools reporting enrollment data for each year. The total enrollment is divided into four categories which reflect three of the major degree programs with all other programs grouped in the fourth category. The M.Div. and Interns category includes all students reported as enrolled in a three or four-year M.Div. program and those reported as interns. Interns are reported as enrolled when the internship is under the supervision of the school and is integral to the completion of the program. The Th.D., S.T.D., and Ph.D. are the traditional academic doctorates which constitute the major source for staffing of the graduate level theological schools. The Doctor of Ministry is the highest level professional program. The most notable increase is in the "other" category which reflects in large part an interest in new M.A. specialized degree programs as well as certificate programs. Graph 2.04A reflects a gradual increase in other degree programs except for the M.Div. program which shows a bow effect but still an increase of 1000 students. Increases across the board are due to the additional nine new member schools.

Total Head Count Enrollment in Member Schools

TABLE 2.04A

Year	Number Reporting	M.Div. & Interns	Th.D., S.T.D. & Ph.D.	D.Min.	Others	Total	Percent Change
1987	198	27,061	2,875	6,191	19,400	55,527	0.00%
1988	202	26,598	2,968	6,074	20,105	55,745	0.39%
1989	202	25,991	3,128	6,459	20,593	56,171	0.76%
1990	208	25,623	3,267	6,741	23,559	59,190	5.37%
1991	208	25,786	3,340	6,944	24,016	60,086	1.51%
1992	216	26,797	3,358	7,274	25,988	63,417	5.54%

GRAPH 2.04A

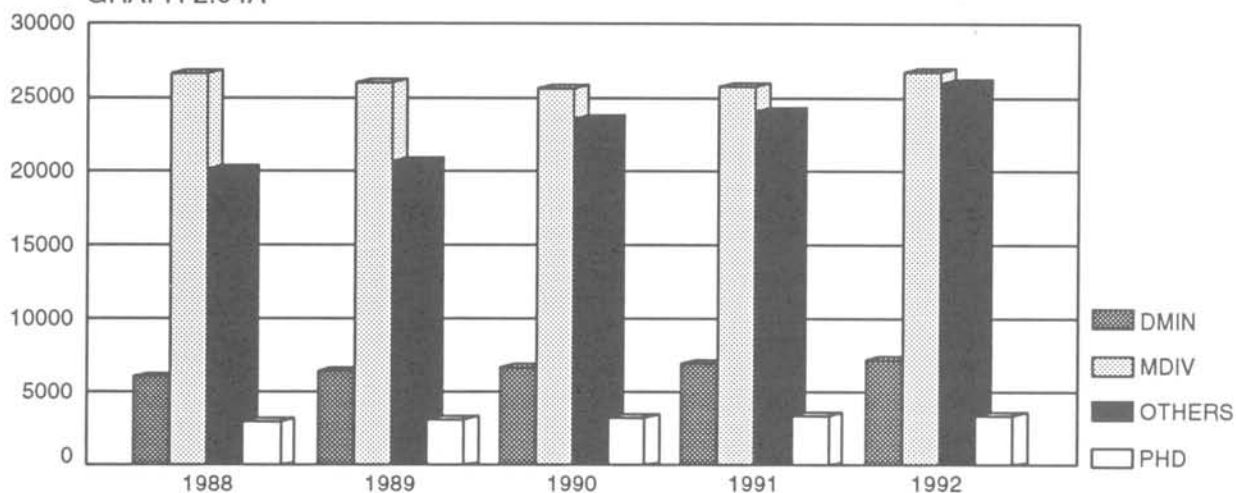


Table 2.04B:
Total Full-Time Equivalent
(FTE) Enrollment in
Member Schools

FTE is now calculated by the two following methods:

1. For all doctoral programs the FTE equals the Head Count.
2. For all masters level programs FTE is computed in the following manner for ATS purposes.

First compute the **average academic load** by dividing the total number of credits required for the degree by the number of semesters or quarters prescribed for degree duration.

To calculate FTE, divide the total of credit hours taken by all students in a given degree program in a semester, by the average academic load for the same period of time.

e.g.: an M.Div. degree requires 90 semester hours, and the school considers the degree to be typically six semesters, the average academic load would be $90/6 = 15$ hours per semester.

If all M.Div. students complete a total of 600 hours for the semester, and the average academic load = 15, then the FTE = $600/15 = 40$.

FTE enrollment statistics from pre-1988 editions of the *Fact Book* are not published because the guidelines for the calculating of FTE were amended for the 1988 and 1989 ATS Annual Report Forms.

If a number of students take an overload of courses, the school may well report a higher FTE than head count (HC). Instructions for pre-1988 ATS Annual Report Forms, as well as editions of the *Fact Book* prepared from these forms, indicated that the FTE should not be higher than the HC.

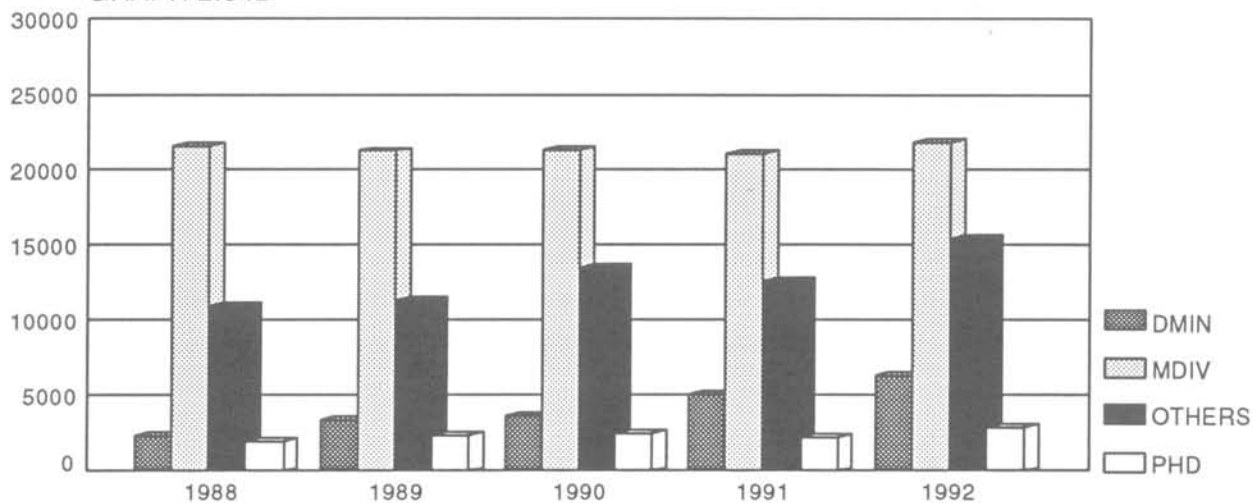
The higher FTE enrollment in 1990 by comparison with 1989, an increase of 6.99%, is accounted for entirely by the higher number of FTE doctoral level enrollees, due to a change in counting procedures. In light of this, it is understandable that the 1989 FTE data and statistics will constitute a new base for trend analysis in succeeding years. The sizable increase in D.Min. students for 1992 reflects the additional schools as well as better member reporting. Comparing the HC with the FTE of M.Div. students gives one the clearest picture of the impact of part-time students. In the category of "other," special/unclassified was dropped in 1991 because of the wide disparity of what constitutes a certificate program. Schools, however, requested that it be reinstated in 1992. The table therefore shows an increase in number of 1400 students. Other large increases appear in the certificate and M.A. programs. For the sources of the data and the definition of the four categories, please refer to the commentary on Table 2.04A.

Total FTE Enrollment in Member Schools

TABLE 2.04B

Year	Number Reporting	M.Div. & Interns	Th.D., STD & Ph.D.	D.Min.	Others	Total	Percent Change
1987	198	22,363	1,974	2,223	11,276	37,836	0.00%
1988	202	21,537	2,022	2,380	10,863	36,802	-2.73%
1989	202	21,201	2,332	3,386	11,259	38,178	3.73%
1990	207	21,213	2,491	3,693	13,450	40,847	6.99%
1991	207	21,092	2,256	5,035	12,488	40,871	0.05%
1992	216	21,731	2,851	6,379	15,397	46,358	13.42%

GRAPH 2.04B



**Table 2.06:
Comparable Enrollments:
Same Institutions
Reporting—HC**

We propose to track the same institutions reporting for a period of five years, initiating a new group every five years. The trend analysis which flows from this table offers an accurate record of the growth or decline of a control group of institutions.

This table reports the change in head count enrollment in a given number of member institutions submitting Annual Report Forms for a constant number of years. The first sequence of five years of data from 1985 to 1989 is for the same 191 schools. An analysis of this first sequence is in the 1988-89 and 1989-90 *Fact Book*. 1990 begins the first year of the second sequence of five years with a base of 208 schools. Any schools which drop out before 1995 will be eliminated from all calculations in any subsequent *Fact Book*. Any schools sending in their initial Annual Report Forms after 1990 were not counted in this table, nor is data included from schools admitted to the Association at the 1992 Biennial Meeting. If this table is compared with Table 2.04A, it provides a clearer picture about enrollment increases. Table 2.04A (representing 216 schools) shows an overall increase of 5.54%. Table 2.06, with an overall increase of 3.63%, presents a positive picture of student activity in the life of ATS member schools and dramatic turn around from past years. These significant shifts are related primarily to degrees other than the M.Div.

**Table 2.07:
Comparison of Total
Enrollment—Total
Individuals (HC) and FTE**

Please note:

The change in FTE% in 1992 is partly due to the statement on EF-1 of the ATS Annual Report Forms to count FTE=HC for all doctoral students. (This change was instituted in 1989, but was re-emphasized in 1992.)

It is also due to the re-addition of Special/Unclassified students, as requested by a number of member schools.

This table provides an analysis of the ratio of full-time equivalent to head count enrollment for the number of member schools reporting head count for each year reported. The statistics for this table are taken from the Total Head Count Enrollment in Table 2.04A and the Total FTE Enrollment in Table 2.04B.

Please refer to the Introduction to the *Fact Book* for comparability of data. With the definitions stabilized, the percent change in both HC and FTE enrollment is very slight.

TABLE 2.06

Comparable Enrollments: Same Institutions Reporting Head Count

Year	Total Enrollment Same 191 Schools		Year	Total Enrollment Same 208 Schools	
	H.C.	% Change		H.C.	% Change
1985	55,878		1990	59,190	
1986	55,301	-1.02%	1991	60,086	+1.51%
1987	54,800	-0.91%	1992	62,269	+3.63%
1988	54,377	-0.77%	1993		
1989	54,828	+0.83%	1994		

TABLE 2.07

Comparison of Total Enrollment: Headcount and Full Time Equivalent

Year	Headcount	% Change	FTE	% Change	FTE % of Headcount	Number Reporting
1987	55,527	%	37,836	%	8.14%	198
1988	55,745	0.39%	36,802	-2.73%	66.02%	202
1989	56,171	0.76%	38,178	3.74%	67.97%	202
1990	59,190	5.37%	40,847	6.99%	69.01%	208
1991	60,086	1.51%	40,871	0.06%	68.02%	208
1992	63,417	5.54%	46,358	13.43%	73.10%	216

Table 2.10:
Total Enrollment by Degree
Types—HC and FTE

The statistics for this table and Table 2.12 are taken from the following categories of the Enrollment Form for the fall of 1991 and 1992.

Professional & Academic M.A. Programs includes all the M.A. programs listed on the EF-1, page 1.

M.Div. and Pre-M.Div., Non-Degree includes all enrollees reported on EF-1, page 2.

Professional Doctoral Programs includes all enrollees reported on EF-1, page 3, columns A through H.

Certificate and Diploma Programs includes all enrollees reported on EF-1, page 4, columns A and B.

Special/Unclassified includes all enrollees reported on EF-1, page 4, columns C and D.

Interns includes all those reported on EF-1, page 4, columns E and F.

Advanced Research and Academic Degrees includes all those reported on EF-1, page 5, columns A-F.

This table reports total enrollment both by head count and full-time equivalency for 1991 and 1992 by seven principle categories. Graphs 2.10-1, 2.10-2, and 2.10-3 pictorially display the same information. For an earlier discussion see Tables 2.04A and 2.04B.

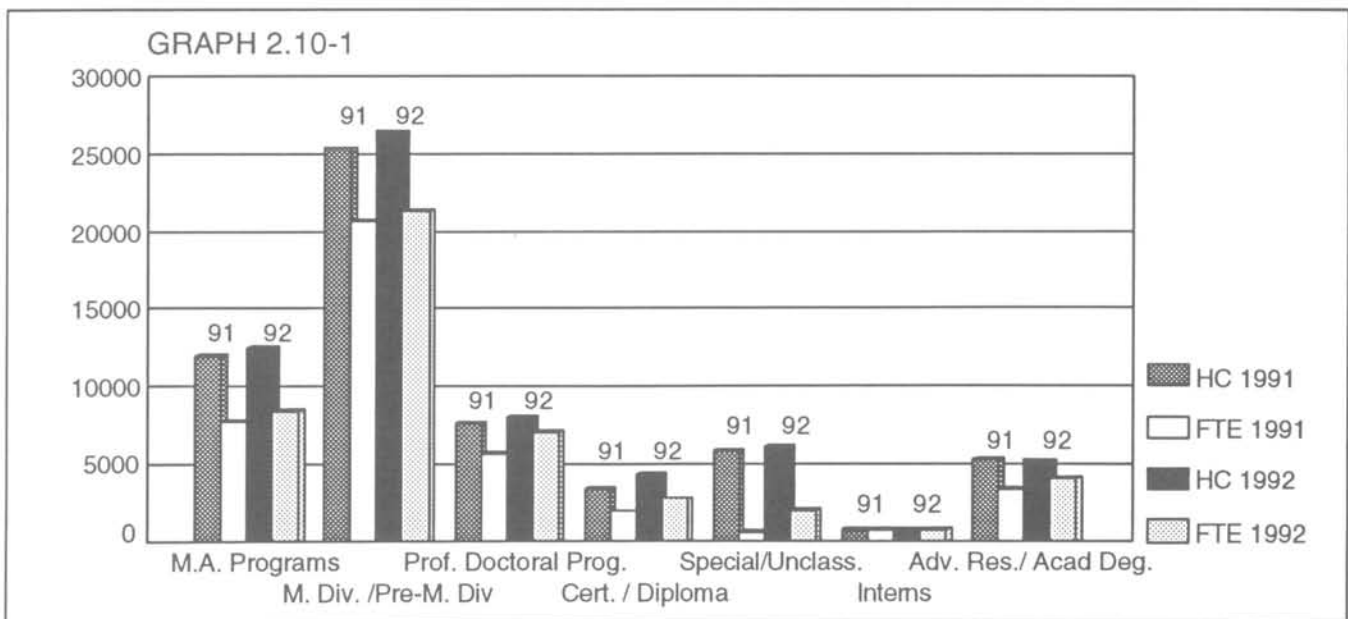
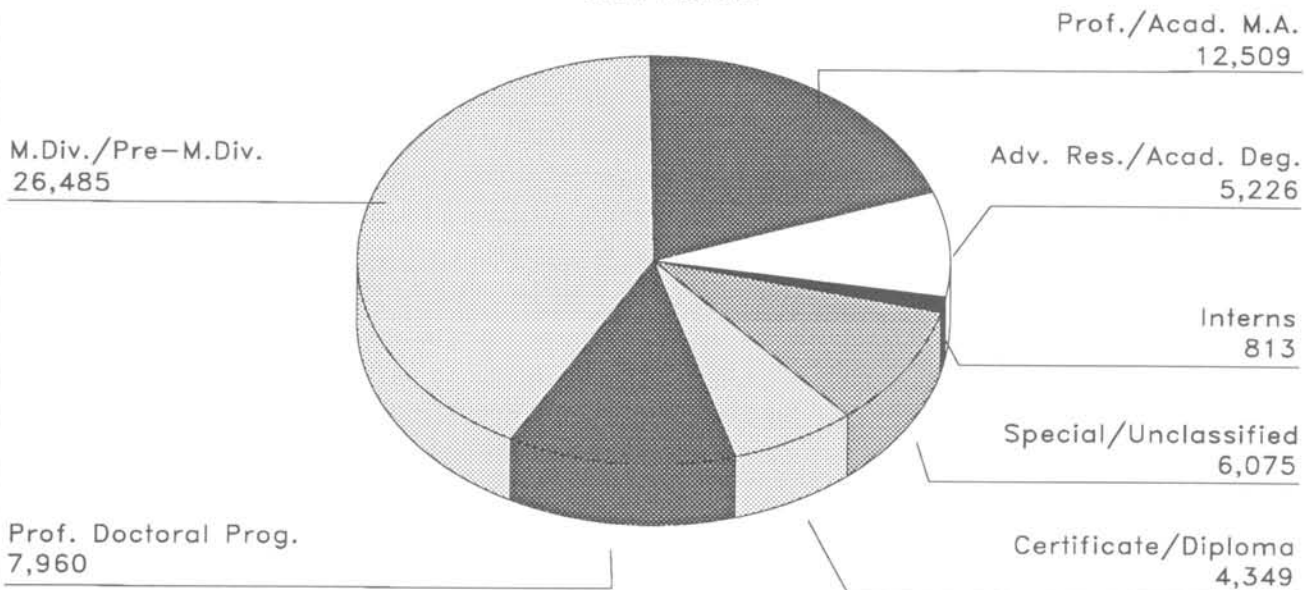


TABLE 2.10

Total Enrollment by Degree Types

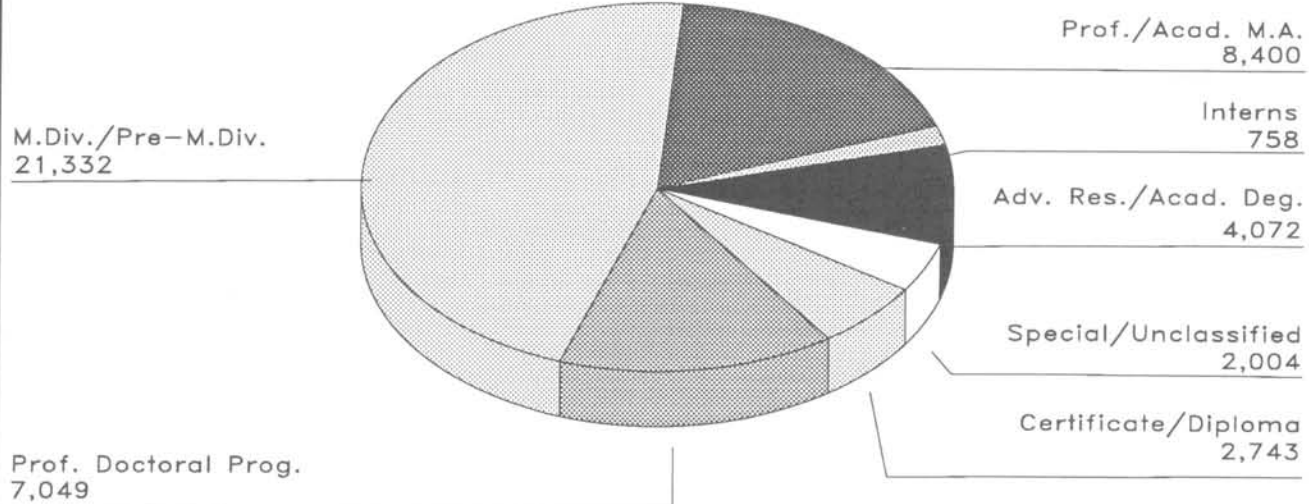
Degree Types	1991	1992	Percent of 1992 total HC	Percent of 1992 total FTE
Professional and Academic M.A. Programs				
Head Count	11,910	12,509	19.72%	%
FTE	7,760	8,400	%	18.12%
M.Div. and Pre-M.Div. Non-degree (excluding intern year)				
Head Count	25,372	26,485	41.77%	%
FTE	20,694	21,332	%	46.01%
Professional Doctoral Programs				
Head Count	7,598	7,960	12.55%	%
FTE	5,665	7,049	%	15.21%
Certificate and Diploma Programs (non-preordination only)				
Head Count	3,348	4,349	6.86%	%
FTE	1,924	2,743	%	5.92%
Special/Unclassified				
Head Count	5,785	6,075	9.58%	%
FTE	678	2,004	%	4.32%
Interns				
Head Count	809	813	1.28%	%
FTE	752	758	%	1.64%
Advanced Research and Academic Degree Programs				
Head Count	5,264	5,226	8.24%	%
FTE	3,398	4,072	%	8.78%
Total				
Head Count	60,086	63,417	100.00%	%
FTE	40,871	46,358	%	100.00%

GRAPH 2.10-2



1992 HC Enrollment by Degree Type

GRAPH 2.10-3



1992 FTE Enrollment by Degree Type

Table 2.12:
Enrollment by Degree—
HC and FTE

The order of degrees listed follows the order in which they are listed in the Enrollment section (EF-1) of the ATS Annual Report Forms.

This table reports the enrollment for all member schools for the fall of 1989 through 1992, showing a four-year trend for each degree and each category. Although most categories will be obvious to the reader, the distinction in the M.A. programs is worth noting. The M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S. represent the two-year academic master's level program which may be research oriented or "general academic" without the focus on research methodology. This reflects the fact that some seeking a master's degree of this kind will be preparing for doctoral level work whereas others will have a variety of reasons for seeking an advanced level of preparation in theology. The next category, M.A. in (Special) is the professional M.A. two-year program which helps prepare people for a specialized ministry in contrast with the M.Div., which is a basic three-year program of general preparation for the full range of ministry. The professional M.A. is always qualified in its title by the area of specializations, e.g., M.A. in Pastoral Counseling. The last category, that of Advanced Research & Academic Degree Programs, combines a number of special degrees under one heading. The degrees included remain the same degrees included in previous years under the heading Academic post-M.A./M.Div. Programs, but the heading was changed for the sake of clarity.

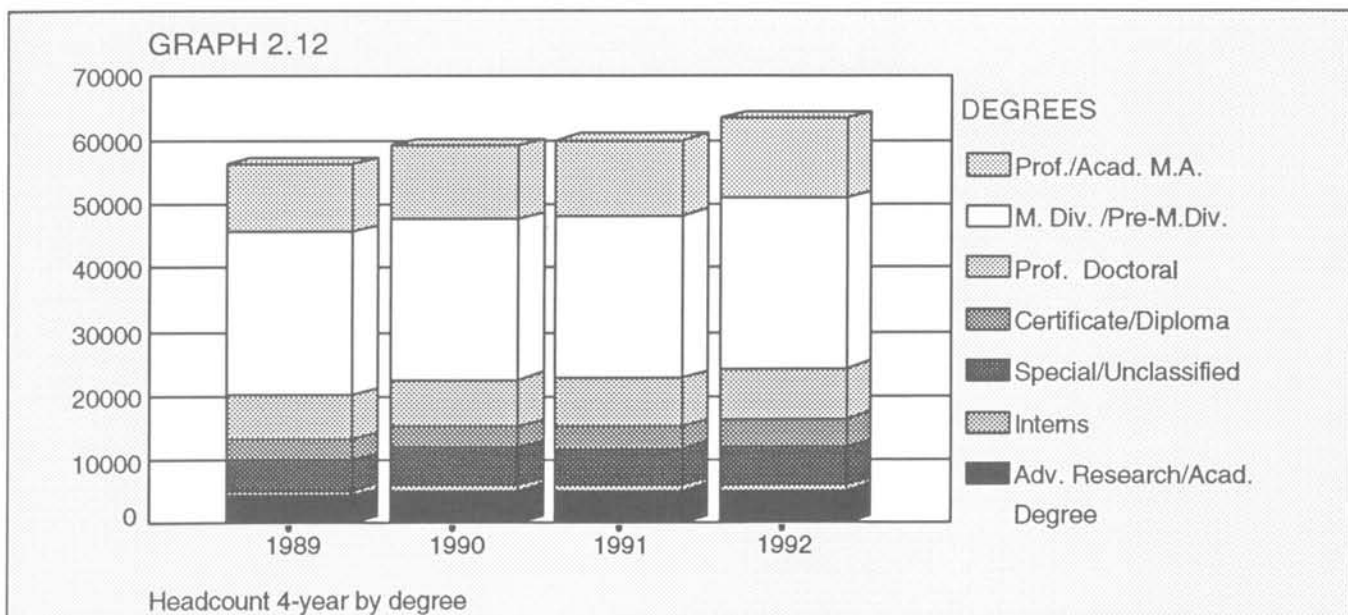


TABLE 2.12
Enrollment by Degree

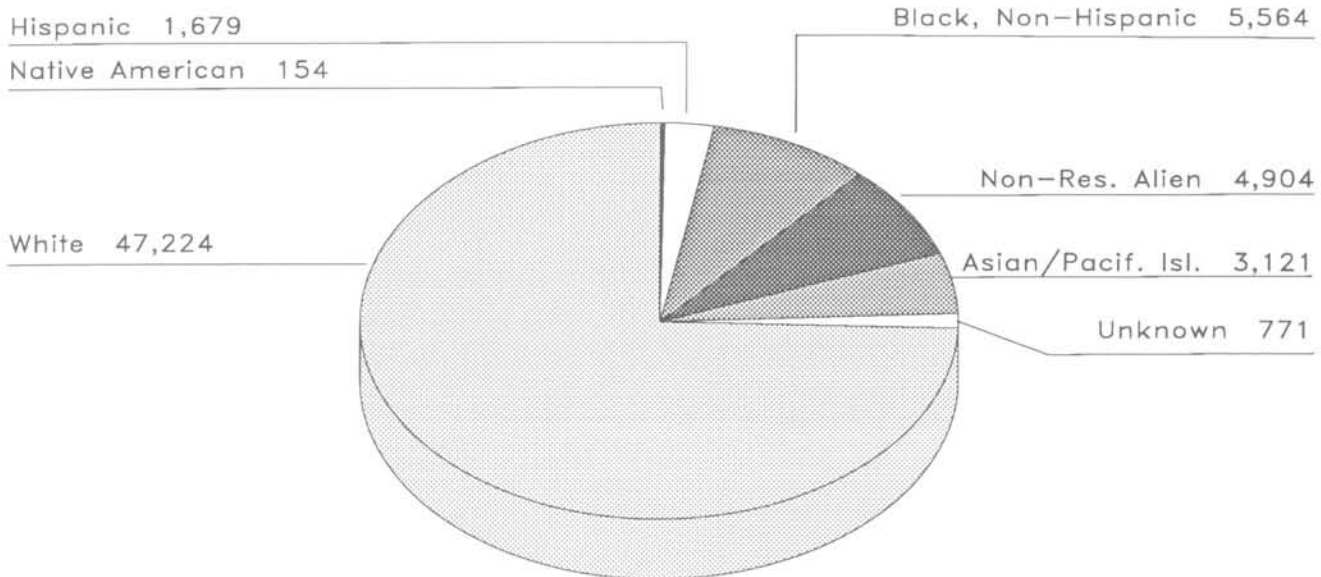
Degrees		1989	1990	1991	1992	Percent of total FTE: 1992
Professional and Academic M.A. Programs						
M.R.E.	Head Count	2,164	1,949	1,832	1,831	
	FTE	1,405	1,409	1,308	1,320	
M.C.M./M.S.M.	Head Count	498	442	478	567	
	FTE	325	381	376	381	
M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	Head Count	5,467	6,149	6,027	6,768	
	FTE	3,224	3,605	3,483	4,170	
M.A. in (Special)	Head Count	2,415	2,891	3,573	3,343	
	FTE	1,546	2,056	2,593	2,529	
Subtotal	Head Count	10,544	11,431	11,910	12,509	
	FTE	6,500	7,451	7,760	8,400	18.12%
M.Div. and Pre-M.Div. Non-degree (excluding Intern year)						
Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	Head Count	237	307	395	362	
	FTE	189	206	354	359	
M.Div.	Head Count	25,080	24,740	24,977	26,123	
	FTE	20,343	20,418	20,340	20,973	
Subtotal	Head Count	25,317	25,047	25,372	26,485	
	FTE	20,532	20,624	20,694	21,332	46.01%
Professional Doctoral Programs						
D.Min.	Head Count	6,459	6,741	6,944	7,274	
	FTE	3,386	3,693	5,035	6,379	
D.Miss.	Head Count	218	296	277	311	
	FTE	104	144	253	311	
Ed.D.	Head Count	264	326	325	332	
	FTE	251	222	325	316	
D.S.M./D.M.A.	Head Count	60	54	52	43	
	FTE	54	48	52	43	
Subtotal	Head Count	7,001	7,417	7,598	7,960	
	FTE	3,795	4,107	5,665	7,049	15.21%
Certificate and Diploma Programs (non-preordination only)						
	Head Count	3,193	3,211	3,348	4,349	
	FTE	1,611	1,811	1,924	2,743	5.92%
Special/Unclassified						
	Head Count	4,847	5,987	5,785	6,075	
	FTE	1,782	2,286	678	2,004	4.32%
Interns						
	Head Count	911	883	809	813	
	FTE	858	795	752	758	1.64%
Advanced Research and Academic Degree Programs						
S.T.M./Th.M.	Head Count	1,230	1,947	1,924	1,868	
	FTE	768	1,282	1,142	1,221	
Th.D./S.T.D.	Head Count	560	551	541	548	
	FTE	425	394	401	437	
Ph.D.	Head Count	2,568	2,716	2,799	2,810	
	FTE	1,907	2,097	1,855	2,414	
Subtotal	Head Count	4,358	5,214	5,264	5,226	
	FTE	3,100	3,773	3,398	4,072	8.78%
Total	Head Count	56,171	59,190	60,086	63,417	
	FTE	38,178	40,847	40,871	46,358	100.00%

**Table 2.20A:
Enrollment Summary by
Degree, Gender, and Race—
Head Count**

For definitions of racial/ethnic identifications, please see the Introduction to the *Fact Book*.

This table presents in summary form enrollment by gender and race in all major categories of programs and in the specific degree and nondegree programs as reported by member schools in the ATS Annual Report Forms for fall 1992. The data are taken from the section entitled Enrollment (EF-1) of the Annual Report Forms. These tables present only the broader categories of degree and nondegree programs. The revised 1988 Annual Report Forms and all later forms provide a separate category for Non-Resident Alien or Visa students, which did not exist in earlier years. This group constituted 7.5 percent of the total head count enrollment for the fall of 1991. In prior years they were simply grouped as "all others," because the distinction was not as clearly drawn as at present. Some schools do not give us racial breakdown of students, and therefore there is a discrepancy in total enrollment figures.

GRAPH 2.20-1



1992 Enrollment Summary by Race—Head Count

TABLE 2.20A

Fall 1992 Enrollment Summary by Degree, Gender, and Race: Head Count

Degrees	Non Resident Alien		Black Non-Hispanic		Native American		Asian or Pacific Islander		Hispanic		White Non-Hispanic		Total	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
<i>Professional and Academic M.A. Programs</i>														
M.R.E.	71	75	42	39	5	1	33	49	14	10	864	607	1029	781
M.C.M./M.S.M.	19	24	3	3	1	0	3	5	1	0	269	86	296	118
M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	339	184	206	162	9	10	209	142	90	75	2896	2423	3749	2996
M.A. in (Special)	156	126	127	111	8	7	57	88	61	59	1193	1362	1602	1753
<i>M.Div. and Pre-M.Div. Non-degree (excluding intern year)</i>														
Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	28	6	7	8	0	1	17	2	10	2	204	64	266	83
M.Div.	1248	180	1601	939	43	17	1119	164	553	139	14793	5157	19357	6596
<i>Professional Doctoral Programs</i>														
D.Min.	811	53	435	93	13	1	361	40	87	15	4775	576	6482	778
D.Miss.	74	7	2	0	0	0	21	0	2	0	200	6	299	13
Ed.D.	40	22	5	3	1	0	12	4	2	5	162	76	222	110
D.S.M./D.M.A.	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	6	35	8
<i>Certificate and Diploma Programs (non-preordination only)</i>														
	80	69	687	533	7	6	115	83	250	101	1424	980	2563	1772
<i>Special/Unclassified</i>														
	211	98	188	129	9	4	190	72	85	32	2291	2704	2974	3039
<i>Interns</i>														
	34	7	11	7	1	1	10	1	15	2	496	228	567	246
<i>Advanced Research and Academic Degree Programs</i>														
S.T.M./Th.M.	370	51	93	7	1	0	175	16	23	1	947	171	1609	246
Th.D./S.T.D.	114	28	18	13	0	0	21	2	2	1	225	118	380	162
Ph.D.	305	70	62	30	5	3	82	28	30	12	1292	596	1776	739
Total	3902	1002	3487	2077	103	51	2425	696	1225	454	32064	15160	43206	19440

Table 2.20B:
Four-Year Enrollment
Summary by Degree for
Underrepresented
Constituencies

Information for these tables is found on the ATS Annual Report Forms, EF-1 through EF-6. Graphs depicting this information are found on the following pages.

Many of the phone calls received by the ATS offices reflect continued interest in the status of Underrepresented Constituencies within ATS schools and within various degree programs. The following tables and graphs provide as much information as is currently possible. Long-term trend analysis of these categories is available for Underrepresented Constituencies and Women, but is not available for Whites or Men. Please refer to the Introduction to the *Fact Book* for detailed information regarding changes in the collection of data on the Annual Report Forms.

TABLE 2.20B

Race/Gender 4-Year Span
Total Enrollment / Per Degree

Degree	ASIAN		1989		1990		1991		1992	
	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W
Professional & Academic MA	184	146	233	179	263	188	302	284		
M.Div./Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	821	109	968	117	993	140	1136	166		
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.S.M./D.M.A.	193	15	273	25	309	23	394	44		
Certificate and Diploma Programs	125	56	66	46	114	61	115	83		
Special/Unclassified	107	56	145	66	141	86	190	72		
Interns	12	3	12	15	3	10	1			
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	203	35	273	36	276	41	278	46		
Total Head Counts	1645	420	1970	469	2111	542	2425	696		

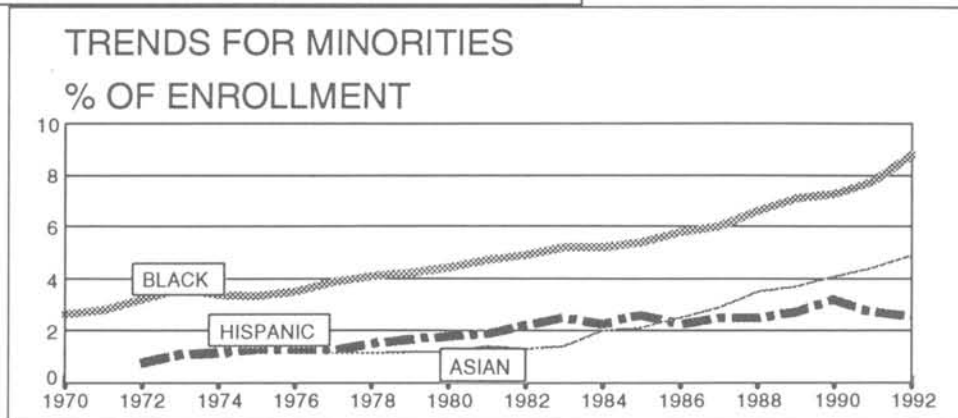
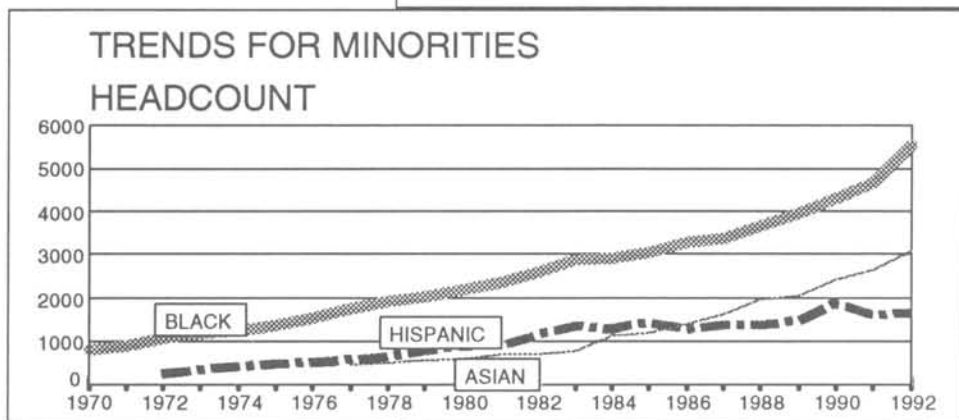
Degree	BLACK		1989		1990		1991		1992	
	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W
Professional & Academic MA	301	251	335	327	352	314	378	315		
M.Div./Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	1465	701	1405	688	1531	827	1608	947		
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.S.M./D.M.A.	371	41	390	63	367	93	442	96		
Certificate and Diploma Programs	235	139	286	141	355	219	687	533		
Special/Unclassified	189	109	240	171	218	142	188	129		
Interns	19	4	17	11	12	15	11	7		
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	99	37	186	43	173	53	173	50		
Total Head Counts	2679	1282	2859	1444	3008	1663	3487	2077		

Degree	HISPANIC		1989		1990		1991		1992	
	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W
Professional & Academic MA	133	101	161	70	161	145	166	144		
M.Div./Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	560	107	577	108	562	132	563	141		
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.S.M./D.M.A.	88	14	91	15	83	14	91	20		
Certificate and Diploma Programs	205	95	463	122	217	81	250	101		
Special/Unclassified	73	42	105	65	103	38	85	32		
Interns	14	2	18	2	12	5	15	2		
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	45	11	57	13	59	13	55	14		
Total Head Counts	1118	372	1472	395	1197	428	1225	454		

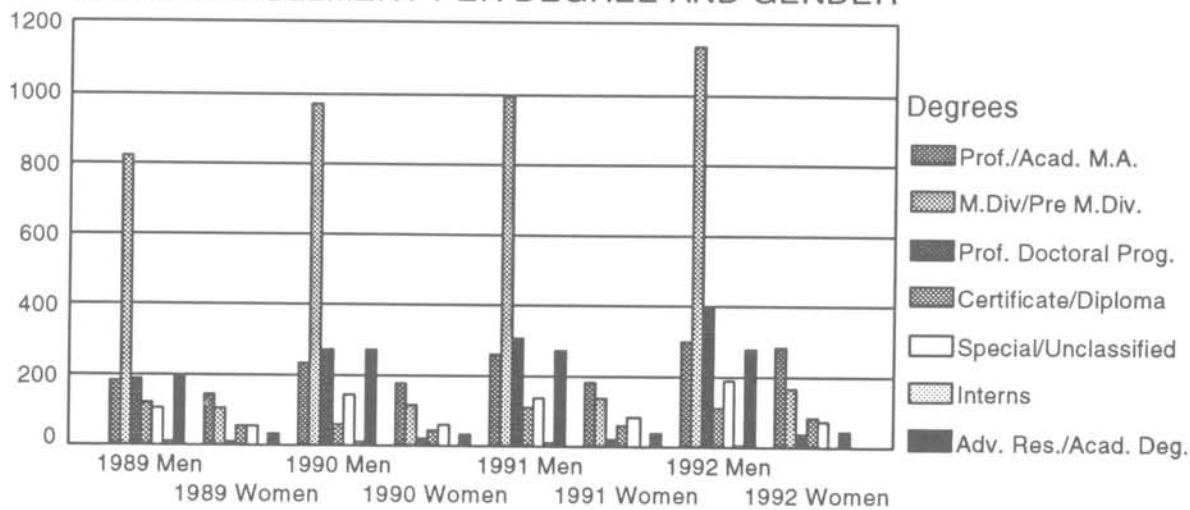
Degree	NATIVE AMERICAN		1989		1990		1991		1992	
	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W
Professional & Academic MA	15	17	17	8	17	13	23	18		
M.Div./Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	52	20	41	16	55	16	43	18		
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.S.M./D.M.A.	11	11	9	14	1					
Certificate and Diploma Programs	10	4	11	9	10	10	7	6		
Special/Unclassified	7	3	8	6	11	4	9	4		
Interns	1	1	1	1	1					
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	5	2	6	2	8	2	6	3		
Total Head Counts	101	46	95	41	111	45	103	51		

Degree	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN		1989		1990		1991		1992	
	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W
Professional & Academic MA	496	331	542	338	587	354	585	409		
M.Div./Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	951	148	1050	185	1188	155	1276	186		
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.S.M./D.M.A.	497	67	636	87	731	80	927	84		
Certificate and Diploma Programs	106	78	90	60	105	61	80	69		
Special/Unclassified	193	54	234	113	204	119	211	98		
Interns	18	2	40	3	25	2	34	7		
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	582	92	706	118	748	127	789	149		
Total Head Counts	2843	772	3298	904	3588	898	3902	1002		

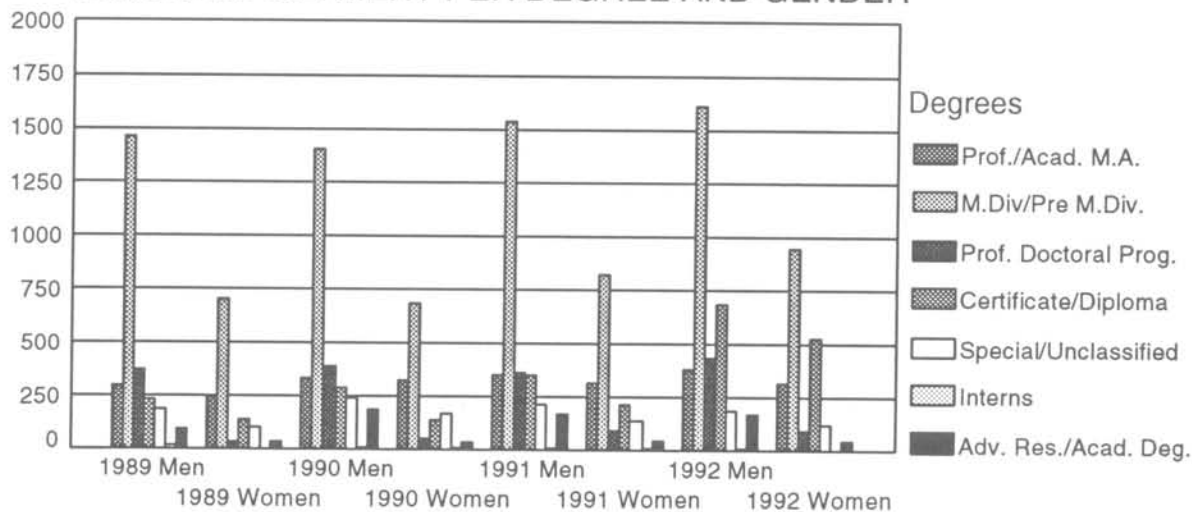
Degree	WHITE		1989		1990		1991		1992	
	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W
Professional & Academic MA	4626	4018	4829	4332	5020	4412	5222	4478		
M.Div./Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	15297	5051	14796	4908	14651	5006	14997	5221		
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.S.M./D.M.A.	5115	597	5194	632	5226	660	5170	664		
Certificate and Diploma Programs	1331	785	1187	691	1283	855	1424	980		
Special/Unclassified	2007	2086	2283	2517	2304	2494	2291	2704		
Interns	620	215	545	234	518	199	496	228		
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	2365	882	2840	925	2612	901	2464	885		
Total Head Counts	31361	13634	31674	14239	31614	14527	32064	15160		



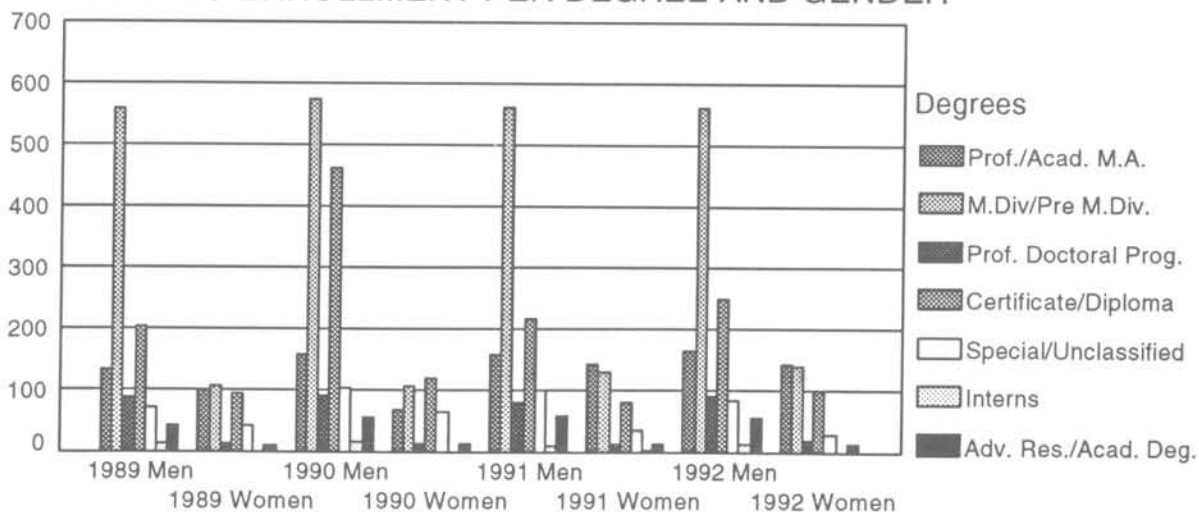
ASIAN ENROLLMENT PER DEGREE AND GENDER



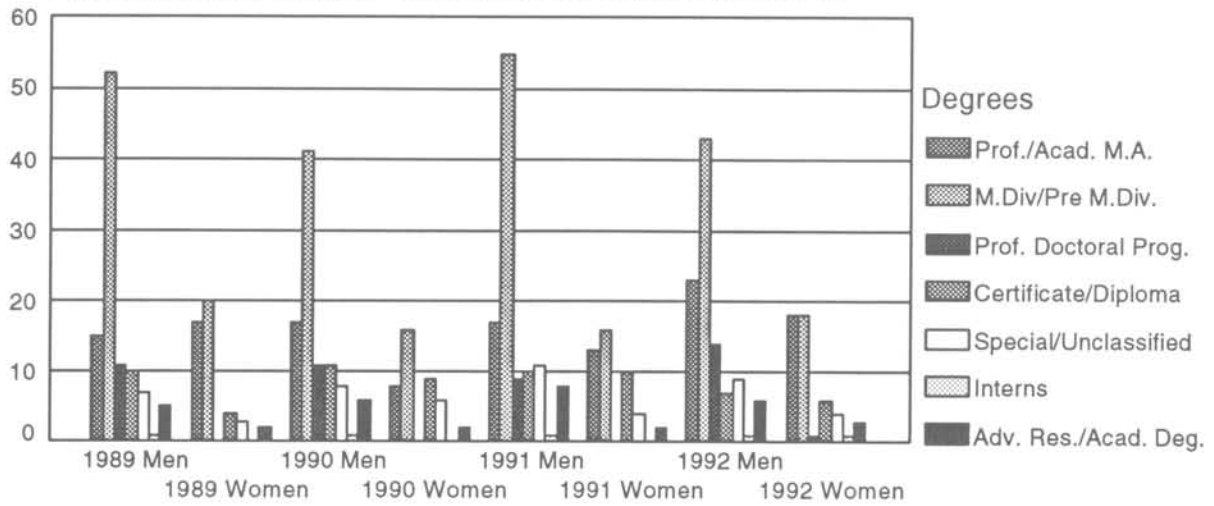
BLACK ENROLLMENT PER DEGREE AND GENDER



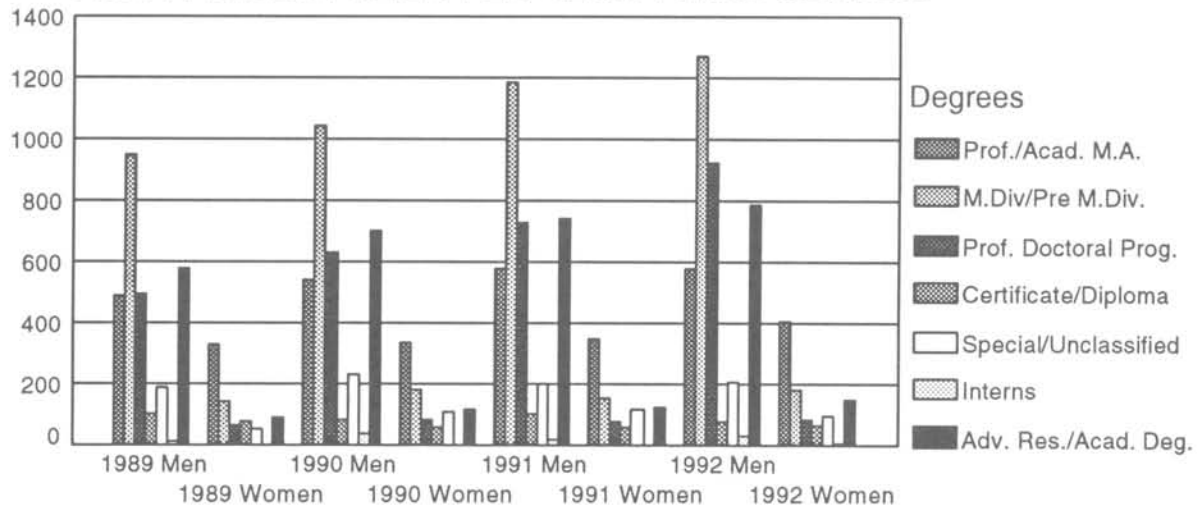
HISPANIC ENROLLMENT PER DEGREE AND GENDER



NATIVE AMERICAN PER DEGREE AND GENDER



NON-RESIDENT ALIEN PER DEGREE AND GENDER



WHITE ENROLLMENT PER DEGREE AND GENDER

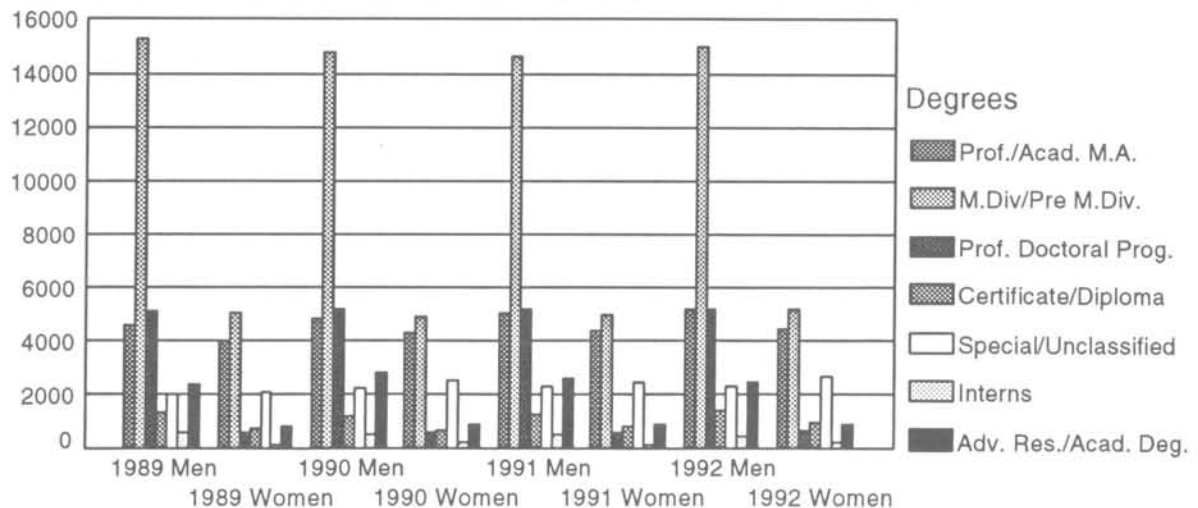


Table 2.23:
Denominational Affiliation
of Current Enrollment—HC

The data is taken from the ATS 1992
Annual Report Forms, from the
Sections on Enrollment (EF-3)

This table reports the denominational status of enrollees in two categories. The first is "First Professional Degrees" which includes all those who are enrolled in the M.Div., Pre-M.Div. Non-Degree, or Intern programs. The other category, "All Others," includes all students enrolled in other programs. The number of schools in which students are enrolled in each category is in the column to the right of that category. The last column lists the number of unduplicated schools in which students of that denomination are listed.

The number of denominations listed in current editions of the *ATS Fact Book* is more extensive than those listed before 1988. The expanded listing better represents the diversity of membership in the Association. The purpose of a separate listing of those enrolled in first professional programs designed for full-time ministry, is to offer the denomination as accurate an accounting as possible of the number enrolled from that denomination who would be preparing for full-time ministry. The difference in Head Count reflects the fact that some schools do not report denominational breakdown.

TABLE 2.23

Denominational Affiliation of Current Enrollment

Denomination	First		All		Number of Schools With These Students
	Schools	Count	Schools	Count	
Advent Christian Church	3	3	7	15	8
African Methodist Episcopal	49	282	49	160	67
African Methodist Episcopal Zion	20	52	17	30	26
Anglican Church of Canada	17	212	33	239	35
Assemblies of God	58	356	64	625	81
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Ch.	9	34	11	32	14
American Bapt. Churches in the USA *	77	704	85	706	104
Bapt. Conven. of Ontario and Quebec	7	83	11	79	12
Baptist General Conference	33	193	41	299	49
Baptist Miss. Assoc. of America	25	54	15	58	30
Bapt. Union of Western Canada	5	17	3	21	6
Brethren in Christ Church	9	26	16	34	18
Brethren Church (Ashland, Ohio)	6	28	10	42	12
Christian and Missionary Alliance	34	238	49	383	53
Christian Chs. and Chs. of Christ	21	261	33	436	39
Christian Church (Disc. of Christ)	55	403	58	286	78
Christian Methodist Episcopal	14	52	21	38	26
Christian Reformed Church	17	168	33	145	34
Churches of Christ	25	108	41	219	50
Church of God (Anderson, Indiana)	26	105	33	109	44
Church of God (Cleveland, Tennessee)	8	139	16	126	18
Church of God in Christ	22	92	28	59	37
Churches of God, General Conference	22	49	23	66	36
Church of the Brethren	23	67	21	62	31
Church of the Nazarene	31	278	46	255	56
Con. of Congregational Christian Chs.	21	32	29	72	41
Conserv. Bapt. Assoc. of America	20	173	25	260	28
Cumberland Presbyterian Church	11	43	7	15	13
Evangelical Church in Canada	3	3			3
Evangelical Congregational Church	5	106	13	72	15
Evangelical Covenant Church	19	59	30	94	36
Evangelical Covenant Church of America					
Evangelical Free Church of America	29	208	37	493	44
Evangelical Lutheran Church	7	9	28	82	31
Evangelical Luth. Church in America *	47	1596	74	870	82
Evangelical Luth. Church in Canada	4	70	16	76	18
Evangelical Presbyterian Church	22	98	20	167	30
Foursquare Gospel Church	13	54	15	74	21
Free Methodist Church	21	86	26	106	36
Friends, Religious Society of	17	70	31	71	38
Gen. Baptist State Conv., N.C.	6	74	6	50	7
General Conference Mennonite Church	14	48	25	98	29
Greek Orth. Archdiocese in N./S. America	2	72	14	52	14
Independent Baptist	41	271	41	615	52
Independent Methodist	8	12	14	50	17
Inter-Nondenominational	63	951	70	1569	79

Denomination	First		All		Number of Schools With These Students
	Schools	Count	Schools	Count	
Jewish	4	6	29	93	31
Lutheran Church-Canada	6	49	13	47	15
Mennonite Brethren Church in N.A.	9	49	15	71	19
Mennonite Church	19	90	34	172	40
Mennonite, Other	12	24	10	83	17
Moravian Church in America	7	22	17	35	20
Muslim	4	10			4
National Baptist Convention	51	319	47	215	58
New Jerusalem, Gen. Church of					
North American Baptist Conference	13	53	22	82	24
Orthodox Church in America	2	20	8	23	9
Orthodox, Other	9	36	18	59	24
Orthodox Presbyterian	10	25	8	112	12
Presbyterian Church in America	30	446	40	506	46
Presbyterian Church in Canada	17	160	26	105	33
Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.) *	84	1791	99	1891	109
Reformed Church, Canada	3	5	4	11	6
Reformed Church in America	23	151	34	144	41
Reformed Presbyterian	6	13	9	11	11
Roman Catholic, Canada	19	331	25	695	31
Roman Catholic, United States	89	2708	113	3459	123
Roman Catholic, Other	20	141	28	260	37
Salvation Army	7	13	17	50	20
Seventh-day Adventist	17	299	37	230	47
Seventh Day Baptist Gen. Conference	4	16	2	22	4
Southern Baptist Convention *	65	4144	80	5805	90
Swedenborgian Church, Gen. Convention of	1	3	1	4	1
The Episcopal Church	76	965	99	987	116
The Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod	16	688	47	425	55
Union d'Eglises Baptistes	2	4			2
United Bapt. Con. (Atlantic Prov.)	5	43	7	75	9
Unitarian Universalist	38	261	37	111	55
United Church of Canada	18	297	28	447	33
United Church of Christ	66	725	66	614	81
United Methodist Church *	99	3365	110	2054	126
Wesleyan Church	21	81	26	78	34
Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod	2	2	5	5	6
Other	123	1880	169	7368	176
TOTAL	210	27255	208	35778	215

*These denominations have the largest membership within their denominational family.

TABLE 2.27

Head Count / (FTE) Enrollment By Individual Degree Programs
Total Enrollment Per School / Per Degree

ACADIA DIVINITY COLLEGE	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	14	(10)	30	(17)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	68	(58)	60	(57)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	15	(15)	27	(27)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	7	(5)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	24	(0)	38	(19)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	128	(88)	155	(120)
ALLIANCE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	55	(29)	58	(31)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	134	(108)	122	(97)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	1	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	50	(26)	58	(17)
Interns	3	(0)	1	(1)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	243	(163)	239	(146)
AMERICAN BAPTIST SEMINARY OF THE WEST	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	12	(7)	6	(3)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	0	(0)	47	(37)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	41	(30)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	53	(37)	53	(40)
ANDERSON UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	23	(14)	20	(20)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	82	(54)	90	(59)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	1	(0)
Special/Unclassified	12	(0)	8	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	117	(68)	119	(79)

ANDOVER NEWTON THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL 1991			1992	
Professional & Academic MA	54	(25)	55	(24)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	207	(131)	230	(141)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.S.M./D.M.A.	109	(41)	116	(40)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	42	(16)	42	(15)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	47	(22)	57	(30)
Totals:	459	(235)	500	(250)
AQUINAS INSTITUTE OF THEOLOGY			1991	
Professional & Academic MA	48	(26)	42	(18)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	25	(21)	19	(6)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.S.M./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	33	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	106	(47)	61	(24)
ASBURY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY			1991	
Professional & Academic MA	138	(96)	161	(0)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	491	(375)	514	(388)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.S.M./D.M.A.	91	(91)	120	(120)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	1	(1)
Special/Unclassified	10	(0)	9	(3)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	6	(4)	6	(4)
Totals:	736	(566)	811	(516)
ASHLAND THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY			1991	
Professional & Academic MA	283	(189)	285	(206)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	170	(95)	153	(94)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.S.M./D.M.A.	66	(33)	75	(64)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	23	(10)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	519	(317)	536	(374)
ASSEMBLIES OF GOD THEOLOGICAL SEM. 1991			1992	
Professional & Academic MA	85	(52)	139	(83)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	109	(85)	108	(114)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.S.M./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	21	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	8	(0)	54	(26)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	223	(137)	301	(223)

ASSOCIATED CANADIAN THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	117	(72)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	0	(0)	59	(44)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	4	(2)	
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	21	(13)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	0	(0)	201	(131)	
ATHENAEUM OF OHIO		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	85	(72)	92	(79)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	32	(32)	30	(30)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	80	(80)	59	(59)	
Special/Unclassified	64	(25)	56	(23)	
Interns	11	(11)	4	(4)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	272	(220)	241	(195)	
ATLANTIC SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	18	(0)	28	(16)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	60	(59)	59	(60)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	24	(0)	21	(7)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	5	(4)	1	(1)	
Totals:	107	(63)	109	(84)	
AUSTIN PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	11	(10)	14	(0)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	128	(104)	142	(106)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	93	(93)	93	(93)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	42	(0)	40	(13)	
Interns	6	(6)	11	(8)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	2	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	282	(213)	300	(220)	

AZUSA PACIFIC UNIVERSITY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	71	(56)	87	(73)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	89	(86)	126	(0)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	10	(0)	4	(2)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	170	(142)	217	(75)	
BANGOR THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	24	(9)	32	(0)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	60	(47)	53	(40)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	32	(32)	27	(27)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	31	(29)	41	(39)	
Special/Unclassified	17	(4)	22	(6)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	164	(121)	175	(112)	
BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	12	(7)	12	(8)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	20	(17)	22	(15)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	29	(21)	32	(20)	
Special/Unclassified	3	(0)	2	(1)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	64	(45)	68	(44)	
BEESON DIVINITY SCHOOL		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	0	(0)	107	(71)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	0	(0)	107	(71)	
BETHANY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	17	(10)	15	(8)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	50	(47)	50	(43)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	8	(1)	4	(4)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	13	(0)	23	(12)	
Interns	3	(0)	1	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	91	(58)	93	(67)	

BETHEL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	124	(91)	111	(87)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	217	(194)	209	(187)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	92	(92)	101	(101)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	7	(3)	7	(5)	
Special/Unclassified	51	(25)	40	(19)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	11	(3)	10	(3)	
Totals:	502	(408)	478	(402)	
BIBLICAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	95	(65)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	0	(0)	101	(93)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	5	(2)	
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	47	(17)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	7	(3)	
Totals:	0	(0)	255	(180)	
BOSTON UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	30	(22)	38	(33)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	88	(78)	108	(103)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	154	(9)	162	(26)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	17	(0)	24	(0)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	209	(62)	236	(93)	
Totals:	498	(171)	568	(255)	
BRITE DIVINITY SCHOOL		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	26	(13)	30	(20)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	154	(138)	169	(153)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	39	(39)	28	(28)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	2	(1)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	7	(0)	11	(5)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	228	(191)	238	(206)	
CALVIN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	43	(34)	42	(29)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	97	(84)	107	(95)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	32	(14)	21	(9)	
Interns	27	(27)	17	(17)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	29	(25)	41	(38)	
Totals:	228	(184)	228	(188)	

CANADIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	43	(30)	67	(45)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	69	(54)	63	(48)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	36	(12)	37	(37)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	5	(5)	6	(4)
Special/Unclassified	13	(0)	10	(3)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	166	(101)	183	(137)
CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	46	(29)	46	(38)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	395	(364)	380	(354)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	80	(80)	69	(69)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	24	(0)	28	(10)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	140	(139)	137	(135)
Totals:	685	(612)	660	(606)
CAPITAL BIBLE SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	24	(9)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	0	(0)	80	(45)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	14	(6)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	11	(2)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	3	(1)
Totals:	0	(0)	132	(63)
CATHOLIC THEOLOGICAL UNION	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	73	(41)	72	(40)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	142	(129)	157	(141)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	10	(10)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	7	(6)	16	(15)
Special/Unclassified	45	(0)	61	(39)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	267	(176)	316	(245)
CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	28	(25)	26	(24)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	51	(50)	39	(39)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	17	(6)	18	(18)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(1)
Special/Unclassified	3	(0)	2	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	77	(49)	75	(63)
Totals:	176	(130)	160	(145)

CENTRAL BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	11	(6)	11	(6)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	75	(48)	78	(56)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	2	(1)	2	(1)	
Special/Unclassified	19	(8)	8	(4)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	107	(63)	99	(67)	
CHICAGO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	7	(5)	5	(2)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	72	(62)	89	(72)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	55	(28)	65	(24)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	13	(8)	10	(6)	
Interns	2	(0)	4	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	33	(11)	39	(13)	
Totals:	182	(114)	212	(117)	
CHRIST THE KING SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	55	(30)	50	(23)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	36	(36)	44	(44)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	11	(0)	11	(7)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	102	(66)	105	(74)	
CHRISTIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	64	(50)	73	(61)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	148	(122)	137	(149)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	18	(5)	28	(12)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	46	(0)	62	(23)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	10	(5)	5	(3)	
Totals:	286	(182)	305	(248)	
CHURCH DIVINITY SCHOOL OF THE PACIFIC		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	10	(8)	9	(7)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	69	(72)	64	(69)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	5	(5)	5	(4)	
Special/Unclassified	6	(0)	8	(4)	
Interns	1	(1)	2	(2)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	91	(86)	88	(86)	

CHURCH OF GOD SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY 1991			1992	
Professional & Academic MA	77	(52)	89	(72)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	149	(117)	147	(121)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	3	(3)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	226	(169)	239	(196)
CINCINNATI BIBLE SEMINARY			1992	
	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	136	(78)	211	(211)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	51	(41)	54	(54)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	187	(119)	265	(265)
CLAREMONT SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY			1992	
	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	38	(21)	55	(31)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	144	(113)	145	(114)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	56	(21)	61	(61)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	17	(0)	19	(6)
Interns	2	(2)	3	(2)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	39	(39)	44	(44)
Totals:	296	(196)	327	(258)
COLGATE ROCHESTER DIVINITY SCHOOL			1992	
	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	14	(8)	18	(11)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	97	(80)	112	(88)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	30	(7)	28	(6)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	30	(0)
Special/Unclassified	44	(0)	36	(11)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	185	(95)	224	(116)
COLUMBIA BIBLICAL SEMINARY			1992	
	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	155	(106)	158	(117)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	136	(106)	137	(113)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	53	(53)	60	(60)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	64	(52)	71	(53)
Special/Unclassified	15	(0)	348	(124)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	423	(317)	774	(467)

COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	30	(15)	27	(11)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	160	(139)	180	(167)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	258	(92)	263	(263)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	65	(0)	86	(36)	
Interns	2	(2)	1	(1)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	75	(28)	79	(79)	
Totals:	590	(276)	636	(557)	
CONCORDIA LUTHERAN SEMINARY (AB)		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	2	(2)	6	(5)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	25	(21)	15	(15)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	1	(1)	4	(3)	
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	1	(0)	
Interns	6	(0)	10	(10)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	34	(24)	36	(33)	
CONCORDIA LUTHERAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (ON)		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	4	(2)	2	(1)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	29	(26)	33	(28)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	6	(0)	6	(1)	
Interns	11	(11)	4	(4)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	50	(39)	45	(34)	
CONCORDIA SEMINARY (MO)		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	3	(2)	5	(0)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	304	(289)	294	(283)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	97	(97)	82	(82)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	16	(15)	19	(18)	
Special/Unclassified	7	(0)	9	(0)	
Interns	78	(78)	78	(78)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	40	(29)	39	(28)	
Totals:	545	(510)	526	(489)	
CONCORDIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (IN)		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	2	(2)	9	(5)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	221	(220)	203	(207)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	95	(95)	112	(112)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	26	(17)	56	(36)	
Interns	79	(79)	76	(76)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	8	(3)	7	(3)	
Totals:	431	(416)	463	(439)	

CONSERVATIVE BAPTIST SEMINARY OF THE EAST		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	0	(0)	89	(89)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	14	(12)	
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	2	(1)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	0	(0)	105	(102)	
COVENANT THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	132	(59)	154	(67)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	163	(117)	194	(139)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	24	(21)	37	(37)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	26	(14)	22	(8)	
Special/Unclassified	5	(0)	9	(4)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	16	(7)	20	(4)	
Totals:	366	(218)	436	(259)	
DALLAS THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	322	(166)	322	(164)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	0	(0)	0	(0)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	74	(74)	73	(73)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	21	(8)	31	(10)	
Special/Unclassified	71	(0)	92	(37)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	623	(462)	607	(437)	
Totals:	1111	(710)	1125	(721)	
DE SALES SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	11	(6)	7	(4)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	20	(23)	18	(16)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	7	(0)	22	(6)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	38	(29)	47	(26)	
DENVER CONSERVATIVE BAPTIST SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	181	(109)	233	(143)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	154	(106)	155	(109)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	95	(27)	111	(111)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	7	(4)	7	(4)	
Special/Unclassified	137	(51)	122	(47)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	574	(297)	628	(414)	

DOMINICAN HOUSE OF STUDIES	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	1	(0)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	25	(25)	24	(20)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	7	(7)	12	(10)
Totals:	32	(32)	37	(30)
DOMINICAN SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY AND THEOLOGY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	21	(13)	28	(21)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	37	(42)	21	(20)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	20	(0)	24	(14)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	78	(55)	73	(55)
DOMINICAN STUDY CENTER OF BAYAMON CENTRAL UNIVERSITY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	48	(48)	46	(46)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	31	(31)	35	(35)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	4	(4)	6	(6)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	83	(83)	87	(87)
DREW UNIVERSITY THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	25	(15)	34	(24)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	151	(119)	174	(138)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	136	(87)	88	(88)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	33	(2)
Special/Unclassified	26	(0)	12	(5)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	212	(100)	110	(105)
Totals:	550	(321)	451	(362)
DUKE UNIVERSITY DIVINITY SCHOOL	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	62	(52)	74	(61)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	353	(304)	351	(305)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	18	(0)	13	(6)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	132	(49)	130	(46)
Totals:	565	(405)	568	(418)

EARLHAM SCHOOL OF RELIGION	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	10	(10)	2	(1)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	42	(38)	47	(35)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	9	(6)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	61	(54)	49	(36)
EASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	50	(28)	57	(7)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	158	(126)	195	(24)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	57	(57)	58	(58)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	57	(7)
Special/Unclassified	55	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	320	(211)	367	(96)
EASTERN MENNONITE SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	37	(25)	32	(20)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	47	(38)	49	(38)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	15	(13)	14	(9)
Special/Unclassified	13	(0)	8	(1)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	112	(76)	103	(68)
EDEN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	27	(14)	22	(11)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	123	(102)	140	(118)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	73	(18)	71	(71)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	8	(8)	9	(9)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	3	(2)	2	(2)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	234	(144)	244	(211)
EDMONTON BAPTIST SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	17	(11)	16	(9)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	31	(25)	38	(31)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	4	(3)	5	(3)
Special/Unclassified	26	(0)	33	(8)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	78	(39)	92	(51)

EMMANUEL COLLEGE OF VICTORIA UNIVERSITY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	11	(5)	21	(11)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	115	(90)	121	(91)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	9	(9)	12	(4)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	1	(1)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	49	(0)	46	(18)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	31	(30)	37	(30)
Totals:	216	(135)	237	(154)
EMMANUEL SCHOOL OF RELIGION	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	32	(13)	28	(17)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	114	(59)	115	(60)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	8	(8)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	1	(0)	7	(2)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	147	(72)	158	(87)
EPISCOPAL DIVINITY SCHOOL	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	17	(15)	28	(24)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	62	(55)	60	(55)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	33	(13)	21	(21)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	4	(4)	1	(1)
Special/Unclassified	15	(0)	16	(3)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	131	(87)	126	(104)
EPISCOPAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF THE SOUTHWEST	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	7	(5)	13	(13)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	52	(48)	46	(47)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	9	(8)	4	(4)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	5	(4)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	68	(61)	68	(68)
ERSKINE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	144	(106)	127	(104)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	67	(67)	66	(66)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	13	(12)	14	(12)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	19	(5)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	224	(185)	226	(187)

EVANGELICAL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	15	(10)	18	(10)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	52	(38)	53	(35)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	2	(1)	7	(4)
Special/Unclassified	24	(0)	24	(8)
Interns	0	(3)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	93	(52)	102	(57)

EVANGELICAL SEMINARY OF PUERTO RICO	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	39	(19)	41	(21)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	106	(84)	109	(77)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	145	(103)	150	(98)

FRANCISCAN SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	26	(21)	28	(24)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	25	(21)	22	(22)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	23	(0)	27	(18)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	74	(42)	77	(64)

FULLER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	657	(333)	629	(327)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	670	(416)	658	(393)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	811	(201)	896	(896)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	342	(111)	299	(106)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	401	(274)	386	(346)
Totals:	2881	(1335)	2868	(2068)

GARRETT-EVANGELICAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	74	(36)	61	(41)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	194	(166)	188	(179)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	100	(100)	104	(70)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	100	(0)	71	(24)
Interns	0	(0)	6	(6)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	44	(44)	48	(36)
Totals:	512	(346)	478	(356)

(THE) GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY 1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	14 (9)	6 (3)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	66 (64)	65 (65)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0 (0)	0 (0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	10 (7)	14 (9)	
Special/Unclassified	27 (2)	26 (14)	
Interns	2 (0)	1 (1)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	24 (17)	22 (12)	
Totals:	143 (99)	134 (104)	
GOLDEN GATE BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991	
		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	85 (57)	82 (62)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	243 (186)	238 (169)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	70 (70)	71 (71)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	320 (169)	337 (176)	
Special/Unclassified	145 (0)	130 (16)	
Interns	0 (0)	0 (0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	17 (17)	14 (14)	
Totals:	880 (499)	872 (508)	
GORDON-CONWELL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991	
		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	197 (110)	197 (114)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	288 (185)	337 (202)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	64 (19)	98 (98)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	198 (104)	181 (63)	
Special/Unclassified	44 (0)	33 (12)	
Interns	0 (0)	0 (0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	11 (5)	10 (4)	
Totals:	802 (423)	856 (493)	
GOSHEN BIBLICAL SEMINARY		1991	
		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	10 (9)	16 (14)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	45 (38)	45 (35)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0 (0)	0 (0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	10 (6)	1 (1)	
Special/Unclassified	31 (0)	28 (7)	
Interns	0 (0)	0 (0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0 (0)	0 (0)	
Totals:	96 (53)	90 (57)	
GRADUATE THEOLOGICAL UNION		1991	
		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	87 (86)	104 (104)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	0 (0)	0 (0)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0 (0)	0 (0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0 (0)	0 (0)	
Special/Unclassified	12 (0)	16 (7)	
Interns	0 (0)	0 (0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	227 (227)	229 (226)	
Totals:	326 (313)	349 (337)	

HARDING GRADUATE SCHOOL OF RELIGION	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	76	(31)	85	(38)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	89	(50)	72	(43)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	20	(20)	20	(20)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	3	(1)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	8	(0)	18	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	196	(102)	195	(101)
HARTFORD SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	90	(23)	83	(44)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	0	(0)	0	(0)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	59	(59)	66	(29)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	53	(0)	66	(0)
Special/Unclassified	22	(0)	21	(12)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	224	(82)	236	(85)
HARVARD UNIVERSITY DIVINITY SCHOOL	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	242	(209)	217	(184)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	183	(161)	173	(148)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	22	(0)	38	(12)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	150	(146)	150	(145)
Totals:	597	(516)	578	(489)
HOLY CROSS GREEK ORTHODOX SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	10	(9)	15	(14)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	80	(77)	82	(82)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	10	(0)	8	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	2	(2)	9	(5)
Totals:	102	(88)	114	(101)
HOOD THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	2	(2)	7	(6)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	23	(20)	34	(29)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	4	(0)	7	(4)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	29	(22)	48	(39)

HOUSTON GRADUATE SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	48	(28)	48	(23)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	69	(35)	73	(37)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	21	(21)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	8	(3)	7	(3)	
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	125	(66)	149	(84)	
HOWARD UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF DIVINITY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	15	(14)	9	(9)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	146	(132)	139	(112)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	29	(22)	31	(31)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	3	(3)	8	(4)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	193	(171)	187	(156)	
HURON COLLEGE FACULTY OF THEOLOGY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	15	(5)	23	(9)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	38	(30)	34	(28)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	1	(0)	9	(2)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	54	(35)	66	(39)	
ILIFF SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	68	(34)	77	(42)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	170	(149)	180	(147)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	16	(0)	14	(6)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	78	(78)	79	(79)	
Totals:	332	(261)	350	(274)	

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	49	(40)	38	(31)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	110	(89)	98	(79)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	44	(34)	56	(45)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	203	(163)	192	(155)	
INTERDENOMINATIONAL THEOLOGICAL CENTER		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	29	(23)	37	(29)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	266	(224)	302	(277)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	19	(7)	25	(25)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	211	(211)	
Special/Unclassified	14	(0)	13	(4)	
Interns	0	(0)	2	(2)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	2	(1)	2	(2)	
Totals:	330	(255)	592	(550)	
INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	22	(13)	21	(14)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	21	(20)	26	(24)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	13	(6)	49	(16)	
Special/Unclassified	46	(0)	11	(6)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	102	(39)	107	(60)	
JESUIT SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT BERKELEY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	40	(34)	53	(49)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	61	(60)	60	(0)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	42	(42)	46	(45)	
Special/Unclassified	30	(0)	26	(13)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	28	(23)	36	(34)	
Totals:	201	(159)	221	(141)	

JOINT BOARD OF THEOLOGICAL COLLEGES		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	18	(18)	13	(13)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	18	(18)	13	(13)	
KENRICK-GLENNON SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	63	(63)	60	(60)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Interns	0	(0)	6	(6)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	63	(63)	66	(66)	
KNOX COLLEGE		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	1	(1)	1	(1)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	62	(53)	70	(58)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	7	(7)	4	(4)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	10	(9)	
Special/Unclassified	17	(0)	10	(6)	
Interns	3	(3)	5	(5)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	22	(16)	23	(13)	
Totals:	112	(80)	123	(96)	
LANCASTER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	31	(16)	17	(17)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	95	(0)	126	(126)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	79	(17)	56	(56)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	16	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	21	(0)	13	(13)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	242	(33)	212	(212)	
LEXINGTON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	14	(6)	29	(14)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	74	(47)	82	(75)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	46	(30)	44	(44)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	14	(5)	11	(5)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	148	(88)	166	(138)	

LIBERTY BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	132	(87)	85	(54)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	78	(56)	57	(41)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	17	(5)	19	(7)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	57	(57)
Special/Unclassified	4	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	2	(1)	7	(5)
Totals:	233	(149)	225	(164)
LINCOLN CHRISTIAN SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	79	(31)	103	(42)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	89	(59)	86	(55)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	22	(0)	24	(9)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	190	(90)	213	(106)
LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	15	(12)	24	(20)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	109	(112)	123	(123)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	56	(4)	55	(55)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	17	(0)	15	(5)
Interns	4	(4)	3	(3)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	4	(3)
Totals:	201	(132)	224	(209)
LUTHER NORTHWESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	88	(55)	67	(45)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	402	(385)	418	(361)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	88	(29)	111	(111)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	31	(16)	33	(0)
Interns	103	(103)	102	(102)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	62	(48)	52	(41)
Totals:	774	(636)	783	(660)

LUTHERAN SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CHICAGO		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	20	(18)	28	(22)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	138	(126)	148	(131)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	68	(34)	75	(37)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	38	(1)	30	(11)	
Interns	39	(39)	43	(43)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	68	(37)	65	(44)	
Totals:	371	(255)	389	(288)	
LUTHERAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (SK)		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	8	(4)	6	(4)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	29	(28)	41	(34)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	9	(5)	10	(6)	
Special/Unclassified	22	(0)	16	(4)	
Interns	10	(10)	9	(9)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	32	(10)	28	(9)	
Totals:	110	(57)	110	(66)	
LUTHERAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT GETTYSBURG		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	20	(12)	30	(22)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	120	(104)	130	(104)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	2	(2)	1	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	14	(0)	20	(14)	
Interns	41	(41)	30	(30)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	38	(12)	29	(17)	
Totals:	235	(171)	240	(187)	
LUTHERAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT PHILADELPHIA		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	22	(8)	22	(8)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	117	(92)	144	(107)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	21	(21)	28	(28)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	6	(4)	2	(1)	
Special/Unclassified	13	(0)	30	(9)	
Interns	32	(32)	22	(22)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	50	(11)	28	(4)	
Totals:	261	(168)	276	(179)	

LUTHERAN THEOLOGICAL SOUTHERN SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	17	(9)	13	(9)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	94	(87)	118	(111)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	22	(22)	16	(16)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	17	(0)	16	(7)	
Interns	26	(26)	26	(26)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	176	(144)	189	(169)	
MARYKNOLL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	39	(5)	33	(4)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	5	(0)	0	(0)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	12	(2)	8	(1)	
Special/Unclassified	30	(0)	18	(3)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	17	(4)	14	(3)	
Totals:	103	(11)	73	(11)	
MCCORMICK THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	23	(12)	27	(15)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	175	(139)	163	(129)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	419	(419)	414	(414)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	20	(0)	6	(4)	
Interns	2	(2)	4	(4)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	639	(572)	614	(566)	
MCGILL UNIVERSITY FACULTY OF RELIGIOUS STUDIES		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	22	(22)	28	(16)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	34	(25)	38	(23)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	8	(0)	0	(0)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	58	(58)	58	(56)	
Totals:	122	(105)	124	(95)	

MCMASTER DIVINITY COLLEGE	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	36	(17)	37	(16)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	63	(36)	53	(0)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	13	(0)	16	(5)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	112	(53)	106	(21)
MEADVILLE/LOMBARD THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	1	(1)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	25	(19)	22	(20)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	7	(4)	6	(6)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	5	(0)	2	(1)
Interns	4	(0)	8	(8)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	41	(23)	39	(36)
MEMPHIS THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	22	(14)	23	(11)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	126	(86)	130	(92)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	14	(14)	21	(21)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	18	(4)	18	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	180	(118)	192	(124)
MENNONITE BIBLICAL SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	13	(8)	15	(10)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	30	(25)	25	(19)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	4	(3)	5	(4)
Special/Unclassified	29	(0)	24	(8)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	76	(36)	69	(41)

MENNONITE BRETHREN BIBLICAL SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	49	(32)	44	(26)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	60	(39)	50	(35)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	4	(1)	2	(1)
Special/Unclassified	13	(3)	15	(3)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	126	(75)	111	(65)
METHODIST THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL IN OHIO	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	39	(26)	30	(20)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	181	(144)	184	(150)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	2	(2)	2	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	6	(0)	11	(5)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	228	(172)	227	(175)
MIDWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	75	(53)	81	(53)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	198	(138)	188	(147)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	111	(111)	116	(116)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	40	(23)	38	(22)
Special/Unclassified	8	(0)	8	(3)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	432	(325)	431	(341)
MORAVIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	33	(12)	36	(15)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	32	(24)	34	(27)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	2	(2)	3	(2)
Special/Unclassified	13	(0)	13	(4)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	80	(38)	86	(48)

MOUNT ANGEL SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	16	(8)	20	(14)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	54	(23)	63	(63)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	36	(0)	33	(8)
Interns	5	(5)	8	(8)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	111	(36)	124	(93)
MOUNT SAINT MARY'S SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	44	(41)	47	(47)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	83	(83)	88	(96)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	24	(17)	3	(1)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	151	(141)	138	(144)
MULTNOMAH BIBLICAL SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	77	(43)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	0	(0)	40	(28)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	62	(47)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	0	(0)	179	(118)
NASHOTAH HOUSE	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	24	(24)	29	(29)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	1	(1)	1	(1)
Special/Unclassified	3	(3)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	2	(2)	7	(7)
Totals:	30	(30)	37	(37)
NAZARENE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	59	(48)	58	(48)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	253	(209)	217	(177)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	42	(42)	39	(39)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	1	(0)	11	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	355	(299)	325	(264)

NEW BRUNSWICK THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	17	(5)	17	(7)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	128	(63)	153	(70)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	32	(10)	23	(7)	
Interns	1	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	178	(78)	193	(84)	
NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	184	(170)	202	(196)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	704	(480)	688	(505)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	71	(71)	66	(66)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	449	(311)	446	(256)	
Special/Unclassified	825	(7)	781	(0)	
Interns	1	(1)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	72	(72)	69	(69)	
Totals:	2306	(1112)	2252	(1092)	
NEW YORK THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	55	(35)	52	(32)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	204	(148)	180	(125)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	100	(58)	90	(45)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	29	(0)	25	(10)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	388	(241)	347	(212)	
NEWMAN THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	47	(13)	71	(17)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	38	(33)	39	(27)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	108	(32)	105	(27)	
Special/Unclassified	21	(0)	12	(5)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	21	(5)	25	(7)	
Totals:	235	(83)	252	(83)	
NORTH AMERICAN BAPTIST SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	46	(30)	44	(37)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	69	(58)	58	(55)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	22	(22)	21	(10)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	1	(1)	1	(1)	
Special/Unclassified	16	(0)	17	(9)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	154	(111)	141	(112)	

NORTH PARK THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA	19	(13)	22 (14)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	77	(65)	85 (74)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	1	(1)	0 (0)
Special/Unclassified	28	(16)	37 (16)
Interns	18	(18)	18 (17)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Totals:	143	(113)	162 (121)
NORTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA	44	(31)	40 (27)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	121	(95)	111 (93)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	15	(14)	13 (13)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0 (0)
Special/Unclassified	27	(4)	29 (10)
Interns	0	(0)	0 (0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Totals:	207	(144)	193 (143)
NOTRE DAME SEMINARY		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA	6	(5)	6 (4)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	92	(89)	107 (106)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	3	(1)	0 (0)
Special/Unclassified	10	(0)	6 (3)
Interns	0	(0)	0 (0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Totals:	111	(95)	119 (113)
OBLATE COLLEGE		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA	10	(10)	2 (2)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	17	(15)	18 (20)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0 (0)
Special/Unclassified	45	(1)	0 (0)
Interns	0	(0)	0 (0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Totals:	72	(26)	20 (22)
OBLATE SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA	39	(26)	41 (16)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	81	(67)	57 (46)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	4 (3)
Special/Unclassified	14	(0)	24 (13)
Interns	7	(4)	12 (0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Totals:	141	(97)	138 (78)

ONTARIO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY			1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	153	(63)	159	(87)		
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	295	(178)	312	(210)		
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)		
Certificate and Diploma Programs	21	(12)	28	(14)		
Special/Unclassified	28	(7)	32	(12)		
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)		
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)		
Totals:	497	(260)	531	(323)		
ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY			1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	117	(106)	136	(122)		
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	298	(214)	326	(242)		
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	96	(32)	90	(30)		
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)		
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)		
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)		
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)		
Totals:	511	(352)	552	(394)		
PACIFIC LUTHERAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY			1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	15	(16)	16	(17)		
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	71	(80)	67	(80)		
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)		
Certificate and Diploma Programs	3	(2)	2	(1)		
Special/Unclassified	14	(0)	13	(8)		
Interns	20	(20)	25	(25)		
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)		
Totals:	123	(118)	123	(131)		
PACIFIC SCHOOL OF RELIGION			1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	30	(25)	33	(27)		
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	98	(89)	104	(96)		
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	15	(15)	14	(14)		
Certificate and Diploma Programs	26	(21)	24	(21)		
Special/Unclassified	8	(0)	10	(3)		
Interns	3	(0)	3	(0)		
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)		
Totals:	180	(150)	188	(161)		

PAYNE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	35	(23)	31	(19)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	35	(23)	31	(19)
PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	67	(48)	66	(43)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	230	(201)	225	(186)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	29	(29)	20	(20)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	8	(0)
Interns	22	(22)	27	(28)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	25	(25)	25	(25)
Totals:	373	(325)	371	(302)
PHILLIPS GRADUATE SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	15	(8)	12	(7)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	117	(81)	139	(92)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	10	(10)	20	(20)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	33	(0)	35	(13)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	175	(99)	206	(132)
PITTSBURGH THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	16	(10)	15	(10)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	141	(123)	144	(119)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	133	(133)	125	(125)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	15	(0)	17	(5)
Interns	3	(3)	1	(1)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	3	(2)	8	(6)
Totals:	311	(271)	310	(266)
PONTIFICAL COLLEGE JOSEPHINUM	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	3	(2)	6	(3)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	63	(77)	68	(68)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	7	(0)	7	(3)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	73	(79)	81	(74)

POPE JOHN XXIII NATIONAL SEMINARY		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0 (0)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	49	(49)	54 (54)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	6 (6)
Special/Unclassified	4	(4)	2 (2)
Interns	0	(0)	0 (0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Totals:	53	(53)	62 (62)
PRESBYTERIAN SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA	98	(75)	105 (76)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	0	(0)	0 (0)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	18	(18)	15 (11)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	3	(2)	2 (2)
Special/Unclassified	17	(0)	6 (3)
Interns	0	(0)	2 (0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Totals:	136	(95)	130 (92)
PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA	24	(19)	25 (22)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	395	(393)	434 (434)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	119	(119)	118 (0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0 (0)
Special/Unclassified	17	(0)	16 (10)
Interns	14	(14)	15 (15)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	209	(192)	190 (178)
Totals:	778	(737)	798 (659)
PROVIDENCE COLLEGE AND SEMINARY		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA	94	(80)	106 (92)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	25	(22)	20 (17)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	17	(13)	15 (10)
Special/Unclassified	39	(0)	126 (18)
Interns	6	(0)	6 (6)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Totals:	181	(115)	273 (143)
QUEEN'S COLLEGE, NEWFOUNDLAND		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	10 (4)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	0	(0)	9 (9)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	8 (7)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0 (0)
Interns	0	(0)	0 (0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Totals:	0	(0)	27 (20)

QUEEN'S THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	14	(6)	13	(6)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	41	(36)	45	(36)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	8	(7)	6	(5)
Special/Unclassified	33	(9)	10	(3)
Interns	0	(0)	5	(5)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	13	(4)	14	(4)
Totals:	109	(62)	93	(59)
REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	37	(25)	38	(26)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	7	(5)	5	(3)
Special/Unclassified	27	(10)	28	(10)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	71	(40)	71	(39)
REFORMED THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	134	(90)	128	(94)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	254	(223)	298	(250)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	283	(283)	285	(285)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	13	(2)	11	(8)
Special/Unclassified	60	(0)	53	(14)
Interns	1	(1)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	23	(16)	18	(11)
Totals:	768	(615)	793	(662)
REGENT COLLEGE	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	142	(77)	126	(70)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	96	(62)	108	(74)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	72	(42)	104	(43)
Special/Unclassified	76	(30)	53	(9)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	37	(16)	36	(15)
Totals:	423	(227)	427	(211)

REGENT UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF DIVINITY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	138	(81)	160	(138)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	55	(42)	65	(58)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	16	(10)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	193	(123)	241	(206)
REGIS COLLEGE	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	27	(17)	42	(28)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	42	(27)	28	(21)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	3	(1)	3	(1)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	22	(22)	11	(11)
Special/Unclassified	28	(10)	34	(9)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	71	(0)	57	(43)
Totals:	193	(77)	175	(113)
SACRED HEART MAJOR SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	20	(7)	18	(7)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	30	(31)	29	(29)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	4	(1)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	11	(5)	34	(10)
Interns	5	(2)	3	(1)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	70	(46)	84	(47)
SACRED HEART SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	13	(7)	13	(6)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	124	(95)	115	(85)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	30	(28)
Special/Unclassified	31	(0)	17	(5)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	168	(102)	175	(124)
ST. ANDREW'S COLLEGE	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	5	(3)	7	(4)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	26	(23)	25	(20)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	4	(3)	1	(1)
Special/Unclassified	13	(4)	16	(5)
Interns	8	(8)	15	(15)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	8	(2)	7	(3)
Totals:	64	(43)	71	(48)

ST. AUGUSTINE'S SEMINARY OF TORONTO			1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	33	(9)	24	(8)		
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	71	(65)	69	(65)		
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)		
Certificate and Diploma Programs	8	(2)	18	(12)		
Special/Unclassified	4	(0)	14	(3)		
Interns	12	(3)	12	(2)		
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)		
Totals:	128	(79)	137	(90)		
ST. BERNARD'S INSTITUTE			1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	53	(28)	35	(15)		
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	15	(6)	15	(5)		
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)		
Certificate and Diploma Programs	12	(6)	9	(4)		
Special/Unclassified	36	(0)	53	(21)		
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)		
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)		
Totals:	116	(40)	112	(45)		
SAINT CHARLES BORROMEIO SEMINARY			1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	115	(47)	142	(58)		
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	102	(102)	106	(106)		
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)		
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)		
Special/Unclassified	46	(46)	45	(45)		
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)		
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)		
Totals:	263	(195)	293	(209)		
SAINT FRANCIS SEMINARY			1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	37	(16)	35	(15)		
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	31	(19)	24	(17)		
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)		
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)		
Special/Unclassified	17	(0)	30	(0)		
Interns	0	(0)	3	(0)		
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)		
Totals:	85	(35)	92	(32)		
ST. JOHN'S SEMINARY (MA)			1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)		
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	93	(93)	101	(101)		
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)		
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)		
Special/Unclassified	4	(1)	0	(0)		
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)		
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)		
Totals:	97	(94)	101	(101)		

ST. JOHN'S SEMINARY (CA)	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	2	(2)	3	(3)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	132	(124)	131	(159)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	4	(4)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	134	(126)	138	(166)
ST. JOHN'S UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	105	(86)	48	(44)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	29	(26)	22	(22)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	2	(2)	3	(2)
Special/Unclassified	77	(0)	14	(4)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	213	(114)	87	(72)
ST. JOSEPH'S SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	181	(181)	175	(180)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	77	(77)	68	(68)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	258	(258)	243	(248)
SAINT MARY SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	19	(2)	17	(2)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	23	(23)	23	(23)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	11	(4)	22	(6)
Interns	10	(10)	7	(7)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	63	(39)	69	(38)
ST. MARY'S SEMINARY AND UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	103	(49)	98	(46)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	101	(96)	88	(86)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	9	(9)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	63	(0)	72	(28)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	276	(154)	258	(160)

ST. MEINRAD SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA	50	(33)	52 (45)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	84	(84)	89 (89)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0 (0)
Special/Unclassified	4	(0)	10 (0)
Interns	14	(14)	8 (8)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Totals:	152	(131)	159 (142)
ST. PATRICK'S SEMINARY		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA	14	(12)	8 (8)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	62	(61)	57 (57)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0 (0)
Special/Unclassified	6	(1)	6 (5)
Interns	13	(13)	12 (12)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Totals:	95	(87)	83 (82)
SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA	9	(6)	7 (5)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	172	(124)	214 (164)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	69	(69)	60 (12)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0 (0)
Special/Unclassified	25	(0)	13 (2)
Interns	0	(0)	0 (0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Totals:	275	(199)	294 (183)
SAINT PAUL SEMINARY SCHOOL OF DIVINITY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ST. THOMAS		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA	63	(20)	31 (25)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	76	(76)	68 (66)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	1 (1)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0 (0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0 (0)
Interns	0	(0)	0 (0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Totals:	139	(96)	100 (92)
ST. PETER'S SEMINARY		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0 (0)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	61	(62)	54 (57)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0 (0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0 (0)
Interns	12	(12)	16 (16)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Totals:	73	(74)	70 (73)

ST. STEPHEN'S COLLEGE		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	87	(43)	67	(54)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	0	(0)	0	(0)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	52	(42)	62	(62)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	16	(10)	12	(7)	
Special/Unclassified	101	(0)	66	(66)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	6	(3)	4	(0)	
Totals:	262	(98)	211	(189)	
ST. THOMAS THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	41	(27)	44	(28)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	43	(43)	44	(41)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	24	(11)	22	(8)	
Special/Unclassified	64	(0)	25	(7)	
Interns	8	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	180	(81)	135	(84)	
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL REGIONAL SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	21	(6)	10	(1)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	74	(74)	70	(70)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	4	(0)	29	(23)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	99	(80)	109	(94)	
SAINT VINCENT SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	12	(6)	15	(7)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	54	(53)	71	(65)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	7	(7)	6	(2)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	73	(66)	92	(74)	

ST. VLADIMIR'S ORTHODOX THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	15	(14)	24	(22)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	52	(50)	38	(29)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	14	(14)	8	(8)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	7	(0)	11	(3)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	10	(6)	11	(6)	
Totals:	98	(84)	92	(68)	
SAN FRANCISCO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	52	(22)	40	(21)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	147	(124)	178	(163)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	369	(369)	356	(356)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	2	(1)	51	(9)	
Interns	17	(17)	24	(24)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	14	(14)	9	(9)	
Totals:	601	(547)	658	(582)	
SEABURY-WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	5	(5)	3	(3)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	70	(67)	76	(69)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	11	(7)	14	(5)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	4	(4)	3	(3)	
Special/Unclassified	5	(2)	6	(1)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	95	(85)	102	(81)	
SEATTLE UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE FOR THEOLOGICAL STUDIES		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	152	(102)	121	(78)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	0	(0)	15	(7)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	6	(3)	0	(0)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	158	(105)	136	(85)	

SEMINARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	134	(57)	142	(57)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	46	(46)	51	(51)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	7	(7)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	187	(110)	193	(108)
SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	24	(16)	22	(13)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	293	(280)	277	(253)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	39	(8)	58	(13)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)
Special/Unclassified	16	(2)	2	(1)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	57	(15)	65	(21)
Totals:	429	(321)	424	(301)
SHAW DIVINITY SCHOOL	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	84	(84)	82	(82)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	62	(62)	71	(71)
Special/Unclassified	10	(10)	0	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	156	(156)	153	(153)
SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	36	(26)	38	(28)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	443	(345)	413	(341)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	19	(19)	14	(14)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	73	(66)	62	(53)
Special/Unclassified	39	(0)	9	(5)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	12	(12)	10	(9)
Totals:	622	(468)	546	(450)

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA		307 (239)	320 (245)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree		939 (694)	1036 (712)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.		155 (155)	151 (151)
Certificate and Diploma Programs		448 (139)	441 (206)
Special/Unclassified		94 (0)	161 (70)
Interns		0 (0)	0 (0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.		162 (0)	160 (160)
Totals:		2105 (1227)	2269 (1544)
SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA		1228 (1038)	1218 (1013)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree		1483 (1382)	1498 (1098)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.		201 (201)	191 (191)
Certificate and Diploma Programs		246 (179)	245 (168)
Special/Unclassified		34 (0)	55 (29)
Interns		0 (0)	0 (0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.		167 (167)	157 (157)
Totals:		3359 (2967)	3364 (2656)
SS. CYRIL & METHODIUS SEMINARY		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA		22 (14)	18 (9)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree		24 (29)	20 (23)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.		0 (0)	0 (0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs		0 (0)	0 (0)
Special/Unclassified		35 (0)	32 (5)
Interns		2 (1)	8 (2)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.		0 (0)	0 (0)
Totals:		83 (44)	78 (39)
STARR KING SCHOOL FOR THE MINISTRY		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA		0 (0)	0 (0)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree		47 (44)	51 (51)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.		0 (0)	0 (0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs		0 (0)	0 (0)
Special/Unclassified		0 (0)	0 (0)
Interns		0 (0)	0 (0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.		0 (0)	0 (0)
Totals:		47 (44)	51 (51)
SWEDENBORG SCHOOL OF RELIGION		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA		3 (3)	5 (4)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree		3 (3)	3 (3)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.		0 (0)	0 (0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs		6 (2)	2 (1)
Special/Unclassified		0 (0)	0 (0)
Interns		0 (0)	0 (0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.		0 (0)	0 (0)
Totals:		12 (8)	10 (8)

TALBOT SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA	125	(62)	170 (84)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	224	(129)	217 (128)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	116	(116)	115 (105)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	54	(23)	24 (11)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	24 (8)
Interns	0	(0)	0 (0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	19	(7)	24 (8)
Totals:	538	(337)	574 (344)
TORONTO SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0 (0)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	0	(0)	0 (0)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0 (0)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0 (0)
Interns	0	(0)	0 (0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Totals:	0	(0)	0 (0)
TRINITY COLLEGE FACULTY OF DIVINITY		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA	1	(1)	2 (1)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	74	(49)	51 (36)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	9	(9)	8 (8)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	3	(3)	6 (5)
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	9 (4)
Interns	0	(0)	0 (0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	32	(32)	27 (27)
Totals:	119	(94)	103 (81)
TRINITY EPISCOPAL SCHOOL FOR MINISTRY		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA	21	(12)	18 (10)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	44	(42)	43 (43)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	14	(11)	13 (11)
Special/Unclassified	46	(0)	47 (23)
Interns	0	(0)	1 (0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Totals:	125	(65)	122 (87)
TRINITY EVANGELICAL DIVINITY SCHOOL		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA	206	(145)	212 (157)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	525	(396)	476 (358)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	673	(673)	681 (681)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	35	(22)	36 (18)
Special/Unclassified	104	(0)	90 (56)
Interns	0	(0)	0 (0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	107	(89)	138 (120)
Totals:	1650	(1325)	1633 (1390)

TRINITY LUTHERAN SEMINARY		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA		35 (25)	31 (20)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree		119 (108)	145 (139)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.		3 (3)	3 (3)
Certificate and Diploma Programs		0 (0)	0 (0)
Special/Unclassified		36 (0)	20 (0)
Interns		34 (34)	27 (27)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.		20 (6)	12 (3)
Totals:		247 (176)	238 (192)
UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (NY)		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA		20 (18)	27 (26)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree		125 (118)	130 (117)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.		9 (7)	8 (6)
Certificate and Diploma Programs		0 (0)	0 (0)
Special/Unclassified		26 (0)	16 (8)
Interns		3 (2)	1 (0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.		125 (83)	120 (83)
Totals:		308 (228)	302 (240)
UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN VIRGINIA		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA		0 (0)	0 (0)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree		148 (113)	174 (170)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.		26 (26)	31 (31)
Certificate and Diploma Programs		0 (0)	0 (0)
Special/Unclassified		0 (0)	0 (0)
Interns		0 (0)	0 (0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.		51 (46)	59 (45)
Totals:		225 (185)	264 (246)
UNITED THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (OH)		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA		49 (27)	55 (31)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree		197 (149)	198 (146)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.		171 (171)	241 (241)
Certificate and Diploma Programs		0 (0)	0 (0)
Special/Unclassified		67 (11)	88 (14)
Interns		0 (0)	0 (0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.		0 (0)	0 (0)
Totals:		484 (358)	582 (432)
UNITED THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF THE TWIN CITIES		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA		37 (23)	43 (24)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree		102 (78)	96 (77)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.		38 (12)	43 (14)
Certificate and Diploma Programs		0 (0)	2 (2)
Special/Unclassified		45 (0)	52 (19)
Interns		0 (0)	0 (0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.		0 (0)	0 (0)
Totals:		222 (113)	236 (136)

UNIVERSITY OF ST. MICHAEL'S COLLEGE		1991	1992	
Professional & Academic MA	83	(62)	85	(54)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	55	(49)	60	(54)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	10	(10)	9	(9)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	25	(11)	26	(10)
Special/Unclassified	57	(0)	25	(9)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	75	(75)	66	(62)
Totals:	305	(207)	271	(198)
UNIVERSITY OF ST. THOMAS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY		1991	1992	
Professional & Academic MA	8	(4)	30	(22)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	56	(43)	57	(48)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	29	(9)	94	(91)
Special/Unclassified	16	(0)	10	(3)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Totals:	109	(56)	191	(164)
UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY		1991	1992	
Professional & Academic MA	5	(5)	4	(3)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	63	(62)	65	(62)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	66	(16)	58	(15)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	1	(0)
Special/Unclassified	21	(2)	12	(0)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	11	(2)	10	(4)
Totals:	166	(87)	150	(84)
UNIVERSITY OF WINNIPEG FACULTY OF THEOLOGY		1991	1992	
Professional & Academic MA	59	(17)	0	(0)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	47	(20)	45	(20)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	182	(32)	173	(34)
Special/Unclassified	32	(13)	28	(6)
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	18	(5)	20	(4)
Totals:	338	(87)	266	(64)

VANCOUVER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	13	(10)	13	(8)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	75	(73)	93	(82)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	2	(2)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	7	(0)	11	(9)	
Interns	3	(3)	2	(2)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	13	(3)	4	(1)	
Totals:	113	(91)	123	(102)	
VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY DIVINITY SCHOOL		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	61	(49)	66	(52)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	112	(88)	119	(90)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	9	(0)	12	(18)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	9	(0)	9	(4)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	132	(45)	127	(48)	
Totals:	323	(182)	333	(212)	
(VIRGINIA) PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	21	(20)	18	(16)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	127	(129)	123	(130)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	32	(32)	35	(35)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	16	(16)	9	(11)	
Special/Unclassified	24	(0)	20	(6)	
Interns	0	(0)	1	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	220	(197)	206	(198)	
VIRGINIA UNION UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	0	(0)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	133	(124)	126	(118)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	17	(17)	24	(24)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	113	(113)	471	(471)	
Special/Unclassified	1	(1)	0	(0)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	264	(255)	621	(613)	

WARTBURG THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA	7	(5)	8 (8)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	138	(125)	139 (122)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0 (0)
Special/Unclassified	27	(0)	24 (8)
Interns	41	(41)	53 (53)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	10	(9)	11 (8)
Totals:	223	(180)	235 (199)
WASHINGTON THEOLOGICAL UNION		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA	45	(15)	45 (24)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	104	(65)	108 (96)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	29	(19)	50 (52)
Special/Unclassified	37	(21)	39 (9)
Interns	0	(0)	0 (0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Totals:	215	(120)	242 (181)
WATERLOO LUTHERAN SEMINARY		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA	77	(46)	70 (39)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	46	(31)	28 (22)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	10 (7)
Special/Unclassified	11	(0)	13 (6)
Interns	8	(8)	6 (6)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	21	(12)	24 (15)
Totals:	163	(97)	151 (95)
WESLEY BIBLICAL SEMINARY		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA	20	(10)	27 (15)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	48	(28)	47 (28)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	3	(1)	1 (0)
Special/Unclassified	22	(0)	11 (2)
Interns	0	(0)	0 (0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Totals:	93	(39)	86 (45)
WESLEY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991	1992
Professional & Academic MA	78	(36)	82 (41)
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	299	(196)	314 (258)
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	77	(87)	86 (86)
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0 (0)
Special/Unclassified	52	(0)	65 (21)
Interns	0	(0)	0 (0)
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0 (0)
Totals:	506	(319)	547 (406)

WESTERN EVANGELICAL SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	63	(43)	94	(66)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	52	(35)	37	(25)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	1	(0)	9	(4)	
Special/Unclassified	36	(0)	17	(6)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	152	(78)	157	(101)	
WESTERN SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	128	(61)	102	(51)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	280	(160)	262	(173)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	29	(13)	65	(65)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	10	(7)	29	(10)	
Special/Unclassified	95	(0)	106	(51)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	24	(7)	22	(20)	
Totals:	566	(248)	586	(370)	
WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	22	(19)	17	(17)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	66	(57)	83	(60)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	18	(18)	20	(20)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	15	(0)	21	(6)	
Interns	4	(4)	1	(1)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	6	(4)	10	(10)	
Totals:	131	(102)	152	(114)	
WESTMINSTER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	103	(77)	88	(66)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	128	(107)	132	(114)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	111	(95)	117	(94)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	4	(1)	6	(1)	
Special/Unclassified	22	(0)	36	(21)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	163	(113)	178	(122)	
Totals:	531	(393)	557	(418)	
WESTMINSTER THEOLOGICAL SEM. IN CA		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	0	(0)	22	(14)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	0	(0)	60	(43)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	51	(16)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	9	(2)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	0	(0)	142	(75)	

WESTON SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	17	(13)	24	(22)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	73	(72)	62	(62)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	44	(36)	40	(37)	
Totals:	134	(121)	126	(121)	
WINEBRENNER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	7	(4)	10	(4)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	37	(25)	46	(32)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	7	(5)	12	(8)	
Special/Unclassified	2	(0)	4	(1)	
Interns	0	(0)	0	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Totals:	53	(34)	72	(45)	
WYCLIFFE COLLEGE		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	31	(29)	11	(6)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	42	(39)	39	(29)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	6	(6)	5	(5)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	17	(7)	18	(12)	
Special/Unclassified	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Interns	0	(0)	1	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	42	(38)	42	(39)	
Totals:	138	(119)	116	(91)	
YALE UNIVERSITY DIVINITY SCHOOL		1991		1992	
Professional & Academic MA	113	(99)	110	(104)	
M.Div. & Pre-M.Div. Non-degree	221	(201)	246	(234)	
D.Min./D.Miss./Ed.D./D.M.A.	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Certificate and Diploma Programs	0	(0)	0	(0)	
Special/Unclassified	2	(0)	3	(1)	
Interns	2	(0)	4	(0)	
S.T.M./Th.M./Th.D./S.T.D./Ph.D.	41	(26)	38	(28)	
Totals:	379	(326)	401	(367)	
Accumulative		1991		1992	
Totals:	60086	(40871)	63417	(46358)	

Table 2.29:
Total Completions from
Member Schools

Data is taken from the ATS Annual
Report Form - Completions (C-1).

This table reports the number of students who have completed degree programs and were graduated from member schools. The statistics record completions for the "number of students reporting" for each year. There is a slight difference in the number of schools which reported enrollment data from the number actually reporting completions. The M.Div. category includes all those graduating with this degree as well as those who received the M.Div. upon completion of their internship. The category "others" includes all the M.A. level programs and the other doctoral level program completions.

TABLE 2.29

Total Completions from Member Schools

Year	Number Reporting	M.Div. & Interns	Th.D., STD & Ph.D.	D.Min.	Others	Total	Percent Change
1987	174	5855	270	792	4157	11074	%
1988	199	6566	334	930	4688	12518	13.0%
1989	202	6509	358	951	4900	12718	1.6%
1990	204	6281	405	973	5263	12922	1.6%
1991	207	6004	355	879	5450	12688	-1.7%
1992	215	5943	446	1113	5450	12952	2.1%

Chapter III

Personnel Compensation

Introduction

Chapter III consists of seven tables which report data on compensation for administrators and faculty. Salaries both for administrators and for faculty are reported for the most part in categories and groupings which sound familiar and are parallel to those of prior years. Readers should keep the following in mind:

- A. Salaries are compared on the basis of size of school, accredited or nonaccredited status, U. S. or Canadian school, and highest degree level—M.Div./Th.M.; D.Min.; or Ph.D./Th.D. They are also compared on the basis of denominational groupings provided the denomination sponsors four or more schools. The last table compares university/college affiliated and independent/freestanding schools.
- B. Salaries are analyzed in terms of a full contract salary—including contributed services, housing where provided, pension benefits, and other benefits, chiefly medical. Table 3.17 separates out housing so that a comparison can be made between contract salaries which include housing and those which do not.
- C. The order in which salaried positions are reported is an alphabetical order determined by the computer program. To facilitate the use of these tables a copy of the glossary of administrative and faculty positions in the order used by member schools for reporting on the 1992 Annual Report Forms has been appended to this chapter.
- D. The comparative reporting of salaries by eight major geographical regions has been discontinued except for the comparison of U. S. and Canadian salaries. On further analysis of the regional categories we discovered that they have not proved that useful in establishing salary scales. Differences within each region proved far greater and more significant than the quite limited difference from one region to another. We found that schools tended to establish a “regional grouping” on a more complex basis than simple geography.
- E. Figures for inflation rates are based on the Consumer Price Index. Figures for the U.S. use 1983 as the base year, while figures for Canada use 1985 as the base year.

Personnel Compensation information is supplied by schools on the ATS Annual Report Forms, Salary (S-1, S-2) for administrative and faculty salaries. Information is taken from the forms for the academic years 1990-91, 1991-92, and 1992-93. Detailed data is reported for the current academic year only.

Table 3.12A:
Trends in Total
Compensation
Averages—Accredited U. S.
Schools

Data is taken from the Administrative and Faculty Salary sections (S-1 and S-2) of the ATS Annual Report Forms for the fall of 1990, 1991, and 1992.

This table reports average compensation for administrators and faculty for U. S. accredited schools only. Averages are for the fall of 1990, 1991, and 1992 salaries. The inflation rate for 1990 was + 4.8 percent. The inflation rate for 1991 was + 4.4 percent. The inflation rate for 1992 was + 3.2 percent.

Total compensation includes the contract salary, contributed services, housing allowance (if any) or the rental value of housing provided, pension payments, and other benefits such as insurance and medical coverage.

TABLE 3.12A

Trends in Total Compensation Averages - U.S. Accredited Schools

Position	1990		1991		1992	
	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number
Administrative						
Academ. VP/Academ. Dean	\$58,447	134	\$61,425	129	\$63,947	136
Admissions Officer	\$41,230	74	\$42,649	75	\$43,680	71
Alumni Officer	\$41,737	23	\$39,768	19	\$41,514	23
Chief Executive Officer	\$80,313	147	\$82,482	147	\$86,942	147
Chief Financial Officer	\$51,801	107	\$53,965	108	\$56,186	109
D.Min. Director	\$48,917	25	\$52,868	24	\$52,402	26
Dean of Students	\$44,744	67	\$45,933	66	\$47,232	67
Development Officer	\$57,036	110	\$59,615	109	\$60,359	113
Development Prof. Staff, Other	\$41,044	106	\$41,506	103	\$43,342	113
Director of Continuing Educa.	\$44,913	35	\$44,478	40	\$45,005	40
Director of Graduate Studies	\$49,997	17	\$52,236	14	\$53,238	15
Director of Student Services	\$35,863	27	\$39,973	29	\$42,637	31
Executive Vice President	\$52,131	27	\$58,088	25	\$61,259	20
Field Education Director	\$42,460	73	\$43,941	67	\$45,905	72
Formation Director	\$37,985	21	\$40,935	26	\$41,601	23
Head Librarian - Admin.	\$45,040	108	\$46,979	110	\$48,278	108
Information Systems Manager	\$39,805	20	\$42,537	19	\$44,435	21
Librarian. Prof. Staff Other	\$33,346	126	\$36,304	135	\$37,483	144
Recruitment Officer	\$39,415	27	\$39,234	19	\$40,929	23
Registrar	\$33,813	103	\$35,545	108	\$36,288	106
Vice President of Administra.	\$62,105	32	\$64,927	30	\$64,326	30
Faculty						
Assistant Professor	\$37,150	457	\$38,586	465	\$40,041	475
Associate Professor	\$43,726	595	\$45,995	602	\$47,165	625
Head Librarian - Faculty			\$35,737	4	\$36,079	4
Instructor	\$31,970	93	\$33,590	74	\$33,688	67
Lecturer	\$36,508	15	\$36,668	16	\$42,439	10
Non-Ranked Faculty			\$35,678	35		
Professor	\$54,220	1140	\$56,608	1174	\$58,496	1149
Inflation Rate		4.8%		4.4%		3.2%

Table 3.12B:
***Trends in Total
Compensation Averages—
Accredited Canadian
Schools***

This table reports average compensation for administrators and faculty for Canadian accredited schools only. Averages are for the fall of 1990, 1991, and 1992 salaries. The inflation rate for Canada as of July 1, 1990 was + 4.8 percent and as of July 1, 1991 was + 5.4 percent. The inflation rate as of July 1, 1992 was + 1.5 percent.

This table offers similar information to 3.12A, but can only be compared taking into account the exchange rates for the time periods compared. Conversion rates can be found in the text for Table 3.13.

TABLE 3.12B

Trends in Total Compensation Averages - Canadian Accredited Schools

Position	1990		1991		1992	
	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number
Administrative						
Academ. VP/Academ. Dean	\$61,414	14	\$62,600	15	\$68,046	15
Admissions Officer	\$25,916	2	\$28,873	2		1
Alumni Officer		1	\$34,145	2		1
Chief Executive Officer	\$72,737	19	\$78,021	19	\$76,944	20
Chief Financial Officer	\$45,493	14	\$47,460	15	\$49,456	15
D.Min. Director		1	\$54,357	2	\$54,367	2
Dean of Students	\$36,474	3	\$31,956	4	\$37,426	4
Development Officer	\$45,984	8	\$44,390	8	\$51,254	7
Development Prof. Staff, Other		1	\$38,652	4	\$37,785	5
Director of Continuing Educa.	\$42,150	5	\$47,402	6	\$50,322	7
Director of Graduate Studies		1	\$79,236	3	\$63,694	4
Director of Student Services	\$43,426	2		1	\$44,026	2
Executive Vice President			\$47,864	2		1
Field Education Director	\$39,461	5	\$35,923	9	\$35,761	9
Head Librarian - Admin.	\$41,744	11	\$39,115	14	\$42,167	13
Information Systems Manager		1	\$32,700	2	\$32,308	3
Librarian. Prof. Staff Other	\$29,103	3	\$27,765	7	\$30,717	5
Recruitment Officer	\$50,056	2	\$46,135	2	\$48,362	2
Registrar	\$39,300	9	\$36,746	13	\$41,394	12
Vice President of Administra.	\$55,340	4	\$46,129	6	\$40,457	6
Faculty						
Assistant Professor	\$44,753	39	\$45,640	36	\$47,686	36
Associate Professor	\$53,556	59	\$56,190	54	\$57,192	51
Instructor	\$30,345	3	\$36,133	3	\$36,823	2
Lecturer	\$38,855	20	\$46,336	16	\$48,092	15
Professor	\$62,446	74	\$66,048	93	\$65,322	86
Inflation Rate		4.8%		5.4%		1.5%

*Table 3.13:
Trends in Total
Compensation Averages--All
Nonaccredited Schools in
U. S. Dollars*

This table reports compensation averages for all nonaccredited (associate and candidate) schools. Canadian and U. S. schools are grouped together in this table because of the relatively small number of schools whose reports constitute the data base. Canadian dollars have been converted to U. S. dollars at the rate as of July 1 of each of the reporting years: for 1990, \$0.8645 US; for 1991, \$0.8753 US, and for 1992, \$0.8360.

TABLE 3.13

Trends in Total Compensation Averages - All Nonaccredited Schools - U.S. Dollars

Position	1990		1991		1992	
	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number
Administrative						
Academ. VP/Academ. Dean	\$49,021	13	\$45,322	13	\$47,426	19
Admissions Officer	\$28,242	5	\$26,939	4	\$32,966	7
Alumni Officer	\$34,250	3	\$29,661	3	\$35,446	3
Chief Executive Officer	\$54,050	15	\$57,818	15	\$61,234	21
Chief Financial Officer	\$32,345	3	\$35,143	10	\$36,263	12
D.Min. Director				1	\$55,160	3
Dean of Students	\$46,275	2	\$45,779	2	\$52,840	3
Development Officer	\$45,879	5	\$44,441	6	\$47,893	10
Development Prof. Staff, Other	\$31,343	7	\$30,168	8	\$34,908	13
Director of Continuing Educa.	\$36,074	2		1		1
Director of Graduate Studies						1
Director of Student Services				1	\$42,522	3
Executive Vice President				1	\$77,301	2
Field Education Director	\$34,323	5	\$27,749	3	\$39,918	6
Formation Director	\$38,194	2	\$38,584	2	\$35,708	3
Head Librarian - Admin.	\$27,492	8	\$32,691	11	\$36,126	15
Information Systems Manager				1	\$40,140	3
Librarian. Prof. Staff Other	\$21,828	6	\$28,768	4	\$29,858	11
Recruitment Officer	\$31,639	3	\$28,706	3	\$32,800	5
Registrar	\$36,103	6	\$36,798	8	\$34,322	13
Vice President of Administra.	\$34,981	2	\$43,247	4	\$50,919	7
Faculty						
Assistant Professor	\$32,420	32	\$33,190	28	\$35,243	46
Associate Professor	\$36,386	46	\$36,943	44	\$37,927	63
Instructor	\$20,850	7	\$24,339	7	\$20,158	7
Lecturer			\$22,967	2	\$26,400	2
Professor	\$39,823	80	\$39,784	91	\$41,032	120

U.S. Inflation Rate	4.8%	4.4%	3.2%
Canadian Inflation Rate	4.8%	5.4%	1.5%
Conversion Factor	\$ 0.8645 US	\$ 0.8753 US	\$ 0.8360 US

Table 3.17:
Compensation With and
Without Housing Benefits,
Salaries and Other Benefits
—All Schools in U. S.
Dollars

Statistics are calculated in U.S. dollars
with Canadian dollars converted to
U.S. dollars at the rate of \$ 0.8360 US.

This table recognizes the variety of salary patterns for the academic year in member schools, some of which include housing benefits and others which do not. The total salary as reported is the sum of several components. The first is that of *contract salary* which as reported here includes contributed services, if any. Contributed services are an equivalent dollar value calculated for services rendered by a person to a school for which no monetary reimbursement is accepted. They may constitute a portion or all of the equivalent contract salary which would normally be paid for a given position. *Housing* includes a housing allowance or the rental value of housing provided. This is not the pastor's nonreportable tax reduction for housing. The caption "Average Benefits" reports separately the school's contribution to *pension*, and then *other benefits* which includes life insurance, medical coverage, auto furnished by the institution, etc. Each category of the components of the total salary reports the average for the *number of schools reporting* in that category (which is also listed).

TABLE 3.17

**Compensation with and without Housing Benefits, Salaries, and Other Benefits—All Schools in U.S.
Dollars**

Position	Housing Provided		Housing Not Provided		Average Benefits for		
	Number	Average Housing	Average Salary	Number	Average Salary	Pension	Other
<i>Administrative</i>							
Academic VP/Academic Dean	44	\$7,102	\$42,733	126	\$51,989	\$4,938	\$5,107
Admissions Officer	9	\$6,176	\$33,039	70	\$33,693	\$3,806	\$4,351
Alumni Officer	5	\$6,054	\$28,550	22	\$33,690	\$3,783	\$3,050
Chief Executive Officer	76	\$12,533	\$60,733	112	\$65,190	\$6,625	\$6,583
Chief Financial Officer	15	\$5,172	\$41,308	121	\$43,299	\$4,477	\$4,664
D.Min. Director	7	\$4,711	\$36,414	24	\$43,906	\$4,393	\$4,548
Dean of Students	19	\$7,041	\$32,390	55	\$37,931	\$3,923	\$4,357
Development Officer	15	\$11,297	\$40,651	115	\$47,345	\$5,214	\$5,366
Development Prof. Staff, Other	9	\$6,761	\$28,628	122	\$34,083	\$3,723	\$4,159
Director of Continuing Education	10	\$8,056	\$33,290	38	\$35,239	\$3,812	\$4,145
Director of Graduate Studies	5	\$12,124	\$40,362	15	\$42,293	\$4,335	\$3,886
Director of Student Services	5	\$11,429	\$27,246	31	\$34,167	\$3,373	\$4,136
Executive Vice President	8	\$7,777	\$45,171	15	\$52,079	\$5,004	\$4,718
Field Education Director	21	\$5,328	\$30,652	66	\$35,739	\$3,808	\$4,229
Formation Director	16	\$5,042	\$27,756	10	\$36,308	\$2,042	\$4,729
Head Librarian - Admin.	29	\$7,020	\$35,594	107	\$36,180	\$4,106	\$4,034
Information Systems Manager	3	\$2,366	\$33,087	24	\$33,847	\$4,174	\$3,821
Librarian. Prof. Staff Other	7	\$4,176	\$29,183	153	\$28,503	\$3,992	\$3,881
Recruitment Officer	5	\$7,796	\$31,783	26	\$29,756	\$2,979	\$3,944
Registrar	8	\$4,267	\$28,688	123	\$29,320	\$3,047	\$3,349
Vice President of Administration	9	\$6,755	\$42,063	34	\$47,245	\$5,090	\$5,221
<i>Faculty</i>							
Assistant Professor	87	\$5,445	\$27,842	472	\$32,198	\$3,052	\$4,072
Associate Professor	134	\$7,034	\$34,226	613	\$36,830	\$3,863	\$4,436
Head Librarian - Faculty	1			3	\$31,422	\$953	\$4,355
Instructor	26	\$6,642	\$21,583	50	\$24,799	\$2,613	\$3,780
Lecturer	5	\$3,184	\$36,907	22	\$35,137	\$1,632	\$2,321
Non-Ranked Faculty	23	\$6,544	\$27,240	12	\$27,502	\$1,460	\$2,586
Professor	273	\$8,359	\$40,396	1,100	\$45,080	\$5,203	\$4,945

**Table 3.18:
Compensation Comparisons
by Size, Accredited or
Nonaccredited Status,
Country, and Highest
Degree—All Schools in U.S.
Dollars**

Statistics are calculated in U.S. dollars with Canadian dollars converted to U.S. dollars at the rate of \$ 0.8360 US.

The data are based on the salary sections of the ATS Annual Report Forms for the fall of 1992, which report salaries for the 1992-93 academic year.

This table reports compensation comparisons in terms of contract salary including contributed services, housing, and additional benefits paid by the school. It also details the average and median contract salary; the total average salary; and the 25th percentile, median, and 75th percentile of the total salary. No salary is reported if there is only one person reported in a category. If only two or three are reported, the percentile distribution and median are not reported in order to protect privacy of individual salaries.

The categories which are used for comparison are those most commonly used by schools for planning purposes. They include a distribution (a) into six groups by size of school, based on reported FTE enrollment; (b) by the accredited status of the school (where nonaccredited includes associate and candidate members); (c) by country; and (d) by highest degree offered—M.Div./M.Th., D.Min., or Ph.D./Th.D. Tables 3.19 and 3.21, which present comparisons by denominational groupings and by nonuniversity affiliation, complement this table by offering additional bases for comparison.

The Categories of Highest Degree Offered include the following degrees:

M.Div./M.Th.— M.Div., S.T.M., Th.M., M.Th.

D.Min./D.M.A.—D.Min., S.M.D., D.M.A., D.C.M.

Ph.D./Th.D.— Ph.D., Th.D., S.T.D., D.Miss., Ed.D.

TABLE 3.18
 Compensation Comparisons by Size, Country, and Highest Degree - U.S. Dollars

	FTE Enrollment										Status		Country		Highest Degree Offered		
	<75		75-150		151-300		301-500		501-1000		>1000		U.S.	Canada	M.Div./Th.M.	D.Min./D.M.A.	Ph.D./Th.D.
	Number	Avg. Sal.	Number	Avg. Sal.	Number	Avg. Sal.	Number	Avg. Sal.	Number	Avg. Sal.	Number	Avg. Sal.	Accred.	Not Accred.			
ADMINISTRATIVE																	
Academ. VP/Academ. Dean																	
Number	34	46	49	21	11	9	151	19	154	16	60	45	35				
Avg. Sal.	\$40,406	\$45,002	\$50,019	\$57,847	\$64,709	\$67,720	\$50,592	\$41,661	\$49,582	\$49,707	\$42,342	\$53,555	\$63,715				
Median Sal.	\$37,379	\$40,518	\$48,004	\$18,742	\$58,000	\$65,756	\$49,432	\$41,200	\$46,546	\$38,849	\$42,000	\$52,567	\$62,634				
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$42,464	\$47,216	\$51,640	\$58,700	\$66,610	\$70,208	\$52,519	\$42,792	\$51,546	\$50,333	\$44,319	\$54,338	\$66,311				
Addl. Ben. Avg.	\$6,138	\$8,844	\$10,661	\$12,711	\$15,277	\$14,974	\$10,726	\$4,633	\$10,488	\$5,785	\$7,158	\$12,764	\$14,622				
Total Avg.	\$48,603	\$56,061	\$62,302	\$71,412	\$81,888	\$85,183	\$63,245	\$47,426	\$62,034	\$56,119	\$51,477	\$67,103	\$80,933				
25th ptle	\$39,207	\$48,049	\$50,000	\$57,120	\$71,605	\$74,519	\$50,411	\$36,183	\$50,028	\$40,201	\$42,021	\$58,974	\$71,672				
Median	\$46,573	\$54,555	\$61,865	\$69,006	\$74,436	\$86,402	\$60,662	\$44,618	\$60,379	\$47,845	\$49,573	\$65,688	\$78,346				
75th ptle	\$55,202	\$65,630	\$71,672	\$78,240	\$89,441	\$93,377	\$74,519	\$58,570	\$72,329	\$67,461	\$56,522	\$72,329	\$93,377				
Admissions Officer																	
Number	8	20	24	15	9	3	72	7	77	2	15	32	21				
Avg. Sal.	\$28,612	\$29,027	\$35,408	\$35,936	\$39,017	\$35,485	\$34,088	\$28,793	\$34,030	\$17,771	\$27,243	\$34,554	\$38,365				
Median Sal.	\$27,300	\$28,080	\$33,628	\$37,440	\$36,692	\$32,248	\$34,608	\$25,963	\$32,248		\$27,300	\$34,608	\$37,400				
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$28,612	\$30,566	\$36,095	\$36,156	\$39,572	\$35,485	\$34,860	\$28,793	\$34,751	\$17,771	\$28,773	\$34,844	\$39,475				
Addl. Ben. Avg.	\$6,249	\$6,968	\$8,769	\$8,334	\$10,187	\$9,334	\$8,546	\$4,172	\$8,348	\$842	\$5,958	\$8,493	\$10,750				
Total Avg.	\$34,861	\$37,534	\$44,865	\$44,490	\$49,760	\$44,819	\$43,406	\$32,966	\$43,101	\$18,613	\$34,731	\$43,339	\$50,226				
25th ptle	\$28,337	\$30,668	\$33,328	\$37,437	\$43,093	\$44,691	\$36,810	\$21,540	\$36,730		\$25,910	\$37,188	\$39,578				
Median	\$36,265	\$37,188	\$43,893	\$46,018	\$44,691	\$43,893	\$43,893	\$28,600	\$43,845		\$33,328	\$43,845	\$50,546				
75th ptle	\$40,000	\$44,799	\$53,869	\$49,584	\$51,539	\$49,674	\$49,674	\$32,390	\$49,674		\$44,515	\$47,978	\$56,251				
Alumni Officer																	
Number	3	7	5	7	3	2	24	3	26	1	6	7	11				
Avg. Sal.	\$27,663	\$31,048	\$30,494	\$31,438	\$44,814	\$38,320	\$33,153	\$29,419	\$32,622		\$32,816	\$27,739	\$36,783				
Median Sal.		\$24,000	\$24,424	\$28,850			\$30,100		\$29,664		\$31,986	\$29,279	\$34,650				
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$32,353	\$32,505	\$31,694	\$31,438	\$44,814	\$38,320	\$34,247	\$30,752	\$33,786		\$33,894	\$29,710	\$37,328				
Addl. Ben. Avg.	\$2,895	\$6,851	\$7,855	\$5,494	\$11,441	\$7,897	\$7,101	\$4,693	\$7,027		\$3,101	\$6,492	\$9,669				
Total Avg.	\$35,248	\$39,356	\$39,549	\$36,933	\$56,256	\$46,218	\$41,349	\$35,446	\$40,814		\$36,996	\$36,203	\$46,998				
25th ptle	\$27,361	\$27,361	\$31,335	\$35,509			\$32,417		\$32,417		\$35,509	\$27,361	\$32,417				
Median	\$43,025	\$43,025	\$38,104	\$37,557			\$38,275		\$38,275		\$37,557	\$36,365	\$43,679				
75th ptle	\$45,812	\$45,812	\$42,361	\$38,394			\$45,812		\$45,812		\$43,025	\$38,275	\$51,964				

	FTE Enrollment					Status	Country		Highest Degree Offered				
	<75	75-150	151-300	301-500	501-1000		>1000	U.S.	Canada	M.Div./Th.M.	D.Min./D.M.A.	Ph.D./Th.D.	
													Accred.
ADMINISTRATIVE													
Chief Executive Officer													
Number	49	57	46	18	12	5	166	21	163	24	70	50	32
Avg. Sal.	\$50,603	\$58,755	\$69,836	\$73,084	\$83,799	\$97,591	\$65,021	\$50,316	\$64,742	\$54,048	\$54,823	\$71,858	\$82,491
Median Sal.	\$50,280	\$48,663	\$52,819	\$56,264	\$54,600	\$56,074	\$62,700	\$47,458	\$57,765	\$47,313	\$52,758	\$68,353	\$79,500
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$54,411	\$63,414	\$75,531	\$76,239	\$88,409	\$122,831	\$70,396	\$53,178	\$70,375	\$55,475	\$59,183	\$75,932	\$91,301
Addl. Ben. Avg.	\$8,353	\$11,277	\$15,847	\$18,027	\$21,560	\$23,305	\$13,926	\$8,055	\$14,311	\$6,167	\$8,571	\$18,768	\$19,915
Total Avg.	\$62,765	\$74,692	\$91,379	\$94,267	\$109,969	\$146,137	\$84,323	\$61,234	\$84,687	\$61,644	\$67,756	\$94,701	\$111,217
25th ptle	\$50,153	\$59,586	\$71,183	\$66,455	\$89,026	\$108,527	\$60,541	\$47,225	\$60,095	\$48,529	\$54,717	\$78,887	\$85,830
Median	\$60,095	\$71,236	\$87,684	\$91,170	\$113,876	\$117,461	\$78,760	\$59,586	\$78,760	\$60,480	\$62,032	\$89,152	\$108,527
75th ptle	\$71,000	\$83,920	\$107,950	\$101,231	\$120,204	\$136,965	\$101,231	\$64,618	\$101,024	\$68,679	\$75,000	\$107,180	\$134,544
Chief Financial Officer													
Number	27	46	31	16	11	5	124	12	119	17	45	44	25
Avg. Sal.	\$36,845	\$39,955	\$44,775	\$48,732	\$51,299	\$58,799	\$44,039	\$33,159	\$44,126	\$35,751	\$39,652	\$46,347	\$50,740
Median Sal.	\$31,000	\$30,735	\$35,000	\$40,128	\$47,187	\$54,326	\$44,514	\$27,642	\$41,984	\$29,427	\$40,046	\$46,600	\$51,401
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$37,053	\$40,758	\$45,075	\$48,938	\$52,680	\$60,239	\$44,664	\$33,159	\$44,777	\$35,751	\$40,591	\$46,694	\$51,348
Addl. Ben. Avg.	\$6,213	\$7,616	\$10,383	\$11,102	\$12,178	\$18,317	\$9,725	\$3,103	\$9,848	\$4,187	\$6,518	\$11,153	\$13,703
Total Avg.	\$43,267	\$48,375	\$55,459	\$60,041	\$64,859	\$78,557	\$54,391	\$36,263	\$54,627	\$39,939	\$47,111	\$57,848	\$65,052
25th ptle	\$30,949	\$35,005	\$43,514	\$52,940	\$52,978	\$66,043	\$43,228	\$28,485	\$41,500	\$30,794	\$38,053	\$49,654	\$47,787
Median	\$45,296	\$45,824	\$56,722	\$58,481	\$59,931	\$82,332	\$54,199	\$30,310	\$55,319	\$43,632	\$46,198	\$59,392	\$65,898
75th ptle	\$48,070	\$57,590	\$65,400	\$65,898	\$71,856	\$84,744	\$64,480	\$41,500	\$64,831	\$47,477	\$55,276	\$65,156	\$81,648
Dean of Students													
Number	12	23	14	15	8	2	71	3	70	4	23	29	17
Avg. Sal.	\$33,346	\$33,492	\$35,702	\$38,475	\$47,492	\$37,141	\$36,037	\$47,655	\$36,887	\$29,885	\$27,795	\$39,137	\$41,077
Median Sal.	\$28,326	\$33,000	\$35,200	\$35,123	\$44,548		\$35,611		\$35,611	\$31,651	\$28,326	\$38,748	\$37,800
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$37,359	\$35,040	\$37,324	\$39,028	\$49,567	\$38,341	\$37,921	\$47,655	\$38,798	\$29,885	\$30,498	\$40,651	\$42,706
Addl. Ben. Avg.	\$6,737	\$6,241	\$10,686	\$8,686	\$10,743	\$11,253	\$8,411	\$5,184	\$8,673	\$1,402	\$5,796	\$8,891	\$11,716
Total Avg.	\$44,097	\$41,282	\$48,011	\$47,714	\$60,310	\$49,594	\$46,333	\$52,840	\$47,472	\$31,287	\$36,294	\$49,544	\$54,423
25th ptle	\$37,890	\$35,442	\$35,611	\$40,072	\$51,107		\$37,890		\$37,920	\$17,305	\$30,133	\$42,609	\$43,013
Median	\$41,699	\$42,609	\$46,958	\$47,019	\$55,539		\$46,267		\$46,958	\$33,234	\$37,890	\$47,469	\$48,074
75th ptle	\$48,143	\$46,827	\$60,763	\$48,074	\$58,167		\$53,766		\$55,539	\$35,442	\$43,234	\$56,280	\$62,057

ADMINISTRATIVE	FTE Enrollment					Status		Country		Highest Degree Offered			
	<75	75-150	151-300	301-500	501-1000	>1000	Accred.	Not Accred.	U.S.	Canada	M.Div./ Th.M.	D.Min./ D.M.A.	Ph.D./ Th.D.
	26	36	36	13	13	6	120	10	120	10	44	40	29
Development Officer													
Number													
Avg. Sal.	\$36,389	\$44,202	\$49,891	\$49,662	\$53,464	\$63,398	\$47,022	\$41,182	\$47,236	\$38,614	\$39,848	\$49,291	\$57,825
Median Sal.	\$34,344	\$40,700	\$45,864	\$43,980	\$53,700	\$47,809	\$45,692	\$35,020	\$42,808	\$35,562	\$38,115	\$49,000	\$55,100
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$37,408	\$45,927	\$50,631	\$50,723	\$54,079	\$68,798	\$48,400	\$41,582	\$48,648	\$38,614	\$40,808	\$50,257	\$59,642
Addl. Ben. Avg.	\$6,771	\$9,896	\$11,909	\$10,791	\$12,751	\$18,065	\$10,936	\$6,310	\$11,095	\$4,403	\$7,855	\$11,845	\$15,498
Total Avg.	\$44,180	\$55,824	\$62,541	\$61,515	\$66,831	\$86,863	\$59,338	\$47,893	\$59,744	\$43,018	\$48,664	\$62,103	\$75,141
25th ptle	\$37,057	\$43,463	\$49,502	\$48,248	\$52,620	\$67,529	\$45,007	\$40,630	\$45,007	\$36,165	\$37,240	\$51,642	\$59,597
Median	\$41,689	\$52,626	\$61,445	\$59,076	\$68,897	\$82,230	\$59,076	\$42,870	\$59,076	\$42,322	\$49,192	\$61,445	\$73,898
75th ptle	\$50,958	\$65,886	\$72,418	\$65,431	\$73,898	\$101,826	\$70,091	\$52,620	\$70,568	\$51,436	\$60,327	\$70,091	\$88,847
Development Prof. Staff, Other													
Number	9	40	43	17	15	7	118	13	125	6	26	48	40
Avg. Sal.	\$25,845	\$31,823	\$33,818	\$34,909	\$42,703	\$31,729	\$34,010	\$30,968	\$34,071	\$26,153	\$29,289	\$35,036	\$36,256
Median Sal.	\$25,617	\$31,162	\$31,800	\$35,000	\$40,000	\$31,523	\$33,036	\$25,617	\$31,800	\$23,249	\$28,492	\$34,000	\$35,000
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$26,689	\$32,669	\$34,036	\$34,909	\$43,369	\$31,729	\$34,491	\$31,275	\$34,557	\$26,153	\$30,129	\$35,348	\$36,456
Addl. Ben. Avg.	\$5,300	\$7,140	\$8,632	\$7,600	\$9,165	\$8,790	\$8,352	\$3,632	\$8,110	\$3,158	\$6,325	\$8,804	\$9,472
Total Avg.	\$31,990	\$39,810	\$42,669	\$42,510	\$52,536	\$40,519	\$42,844	\$34,908	\$42,669	\$29,312	\$36,455	\$44,153	\$45,928
25th ptle	\$20,709	\$31,625	\$33,812	\$30,696	\$41,976	\$33,193	\$35,455	\$23,200	\$34,015	\$25,177	\$30,692	\$38,253	\$36,904
Median	\$32,330	\$39,881	\$40,812	\$40,543	\$52,965	\$40,604	\$40,812	\$29,000	\$40,812	\$25,980	\$35,703	\$42,224	\$42,597
75th ptle	\$37,000	\$44,023	\$50,145	\$46,398	\$57,779	\$42,503	\$50,087	\$39,881	\$50,087	\$36,342	\$42,290	\$50,087	\$52,128
Director of Continuing Educa.													
Number	3	15	15	4	7	3	46	1	41	6	21	10	14
Avg. Sal.	\$33,461	\$31,305	\$34,227	\$35,328	\$43,192	\$33,597	\$34,615	\$34,269	\$34,269	\$37,131	\$29,224	\$38,625	\$39,632
Median Sal.		\$27,361	\$33,054	\$31,800	\$39,564		\$35,000	\$35,000	\$35,000	\$39,200	\$28,485	\$38,427	\$36,774
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$37,581	\$31,671	\$36,187	\$36,153	\$45,049	\$39,263	\$36,366	\$36,234	\$36,234	\$37,131	\$30,360	\$41,295	\$41,774
Addl. Ben. Avg.	\$7,952	\$5,120	\$9,859	\$8,085	\$9,753	\$8,759	\$8,068	\$8,644	\$8,644	\$3,500	\$5,132	\$12,443	\$9,525
Total Avg.	\$45,534	\$36,792	\$46,047	\$44,238	\$54,802	\$48,023	\$44,435	\$44,879	\$44,879	\$40,632	\$35,493	\$53,739	\$51,301
25th ptle		\$28,578	\$30,000	\$40,571	\$39,815		\$34,755	\$34,755	\$34,755	\$29,687	\$27,762	\$47,470	\$41,379
Median		\$36,193	\$44,694	\$41,379	\$51,520		\$43,774	\$43,774	\$43,774	\$40,843	\$34,170	\$48,326	\$50,213
75th ptle		\$41,166	\$52,138	\$46,881	\$54,570		\$51,754	\$51,754	\$51,754	\$48,663	\$41,166	\$55,219	\$56,074

ADMINISTRATIVE	FTE Enrollment										Status		Country		Highest Degree Offered			
	<75	75-150	151-300			301-500			501-1000	>1000	Accred.	Not Accred.	U.S.	Canada	Th.M.	M.Div./Th.M.A.	D.Min./D.M.A.	Ph.D./Th.D.
			1	4	4	4	2	3										
Director of Graduate Studies																		
Number	1	5	4	4	2	3	18	1	16	3	1	6	8					
Avg. Sal.	\$42,034	\$49,170	\$38,310	\$43,158	\$38,832	\$41,509	\$40,095	\$49,387	\$40,556	\$40,440	\$43,883	\$49,387	\$42,571	\$44,534				
Median Sal.	\$26,103	\$25,177	\$26,075	\$50,818	\$52,832	\$44,876	\$9,132	\$3,779	\$10,786	\$53,907	\$51,062	\$48,900	\$40,440	\$40,872				
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$42,034	\$49,170	\$39,135	\$14,803	\$7,429	\$8,349	\$53,016	\$53,167	\$46,683	\$51,409	\$57,446	\$68,239	\$43,121	\$51,699				
Add. Ben. Avg.	\$5,143	\$10,367	\$8,806	\$65,621	\$60,262	\$53,226	\$60,962	\$57,446	\$46,683	\$51,409	\$57,446	\$68,239	\$10,786	\$9,001				
Total Avg.	\$47,177	\$59,538	\$47,941	\$37,592	\$38,999	\$46,683	\$51,409	\$60,962	\$46,683	\$51,409	\$57,446	\$68,239	\$53,907	\$60,700				
25th ptle	\$34,823	\$37,592	\$38,999	\$49,689	\$48,900	\$51,409	\$60,962	\$57,446	\$46,683	\$51,409	\$57,446	\$68,239	\$53,907	\$60,700				
Median	\$48,773	\$49,689	\$48,900	\$51,062	\$51,062	\$51,062	\$51,062	\$51,062	\$51,062	\$51,062	\$51,062	\$51,062	\$51,062	\$51,062				
75th ptle	\$51,409	\$74,969	\$51,062	\$51,062	\$51,062	\$51,062	\$51,062	\$51,062	\$51,062	\$51,062	\$51,062	\$51,062	\$51,062	\$51,062				
Director of Student Services																		
Number	6	8	12	5	2	3	33	3	34	2	12	6	12					
Avg. Sal.	\$33,305	\$27,983	\$34,939	\$36,487	\$28,316	\$37,794	\$32,953	\$35,987	\$33,232	\$32,761	\$32,853	\$30,558	\$35,319					
Median Sal.	\$23,701	\$21,400	\$24,823	\$31,518	\$28,316	\$45,794	\$31,421	\$34,684	\$28,911	\$32,761	\$28,078	\$31,518	\$34,500					
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$33,305	\$30,649	\$35,648	\$37,147	\$7,140	\$11,038	\$7,598	\$6,535	\$7,713	\$4,043	\$5,538	\$9,096	\$38,346					
Add. Ben. Avg.	\$4,181	\$7,450	\$7,530	\$9,580	\$35,456	\$56,832	\$42,283	\$42,522	\$42,627	\$36,805	\$27,060	\$38,076	\$47,810					
Total Avg.	\$37,487	\$38,099	\$43,180	\$46,727	\$34,202	\$40,939	\$40,939	\$40,939	\$40,939	\$40,939	\$40,939	\$40,939	\$40,939					
25th ptle	\$28,586	\$28,899	\$35,442	\$41,000	\$47,172	\$47,172	\$47,172	\$47,172	\$47,172	\$47,172	\$47,172	\$47,172	\$47,172					
Median	\$34,202	\$32,961	\$41,000	\$46,476	\$46,476	\$46,476	\$46,476	\$46,476	\$46,476	\$46,476	\$46,476	\$46,476	\$46,476					
75th ptle	\$44,712	\$45,649	\$46,476	\$46,476	\$46,476	\$46,476	\$46,476	\$46,476	\$46,476	\$46,476	\$46,476	\$46,476	\$46,476					
D.Min. Director																		
Number	1	5	6	11	6	1	27	3	29	1	2	14	10					
Avg. Sal.	\$36,814	\$36,483	\$37,592	\$38,999	\$43,044	\$42,718	\$41,608	\$45,557	\$42,193	\$34,904	\$39,904	\$43,821	\$42,280					
Median Sal.	\$39,414	\$7,947	\$8,530	\$8,978	\$10,957	\$9,237	\$41,582	\$46,557	\$40,172	\$39,904	\$6,662	\$41,582	\$37,800					
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$7,947	\$47,362	\$51,730	\$49,701	\$60,001	\$51,956	\$42,718	\$8,603	\$9,356	\$46,566	\$44,165	\$44,165	\$43,252					
Add. Ben. Avg.	\$40,367	\$40,367	\$34,517	\$38,423	\$48,174	\$41,113	\$41,113	\$55,160	\$41,555	\$41,555	\$41,555	\$41,555	\$9,507					
Total Avg.	\$47,681	\$49,897	\$42,182	\$52,862	\$52,687	\$62,500	\$49,897	\$55,160	\$52,687	\$52,687	\$52,687	\$52,687	\$52,760					
25th ptle	\$49,897	\$49,897	\$42,182	\$52,862	\$52,687	\$62,500	\$49,897	\$55,160	\$52,687	\$52,687	\$52,687	\$52,687	\$52,760					
Median	\$49,897	\$49,897	\$42,182	\$52,862	\$52,687	\$62,500	\$49,897	\$55,160	\$52,687	\$52,687	\$52,687	\$52,687	\$52,760					
75th ptle	\$49,897	\$49,897	\$42,182	\$52,862	\$52,687	\$62,500	\$49,897	\$55,160	\$52,687	\$52,687	\$52,687	\$52,687	\$52,760					

		FTE Enrollment				Status		Country		Highest Degree Offered		
		<75	75-150	151-300	301-500	501-1000	>1000	Accred./Not Accred.	U.S.	Canada	M.Div./Th.M.	D.Div./D.M.A.
ADMINISTRATIVE												
Information Systems Manager												
Number	7	4	8	4	4	4	3	24	3	5	10	9
Avg. Sal.	\$28,810	\$28,939	\$32,388	\$38,425	\$45,343	\$33,815	\$33,348	\$34,882	\$24,807	\$27,489	\$30,456	\$41,062
Median Sal.	\$28,320	\$23,249	\$30,767	\$35,000	\$39,050	\$33,000	\$33,000	\$31,500	\$28,260	\$28,260	\$30,213	\$39,267
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$28,967	\$28,939	\$32,388	\$39,325	\$45,943	\$34,110	\$33,348	\$35,177	\$24,807	\$27,709	\$30,816	\$41,328
Addl. Ben. Avg.	\$5,075	\$6,780	\$7,911	\$9,534	\$12,949	\$8,145	\$6,791	\$8,719	\$2,201	\$1,878	\$7,744	\$12,074
Total Avg.	\$34,042	\$35,719	\$40,300	\$48,859	\$58,892	\$42,257	\$40,140	\$43,898	\$27,009	\$29,587	\$38,560	\$53,403
25th ptle	\$26,392	\$25,177	\$32,006	\$36,045	\$52,126	\$31,100	\$31,100	\$35,520	\$25,177	\$25,177	\$32,006	\$45,501
Median	\$34,409	\$27,621	\$38,479	\$45,501	\$59,152	\$40,196	\$40,196	\$43,067	\$29,673	\$29,673	\$39,590	\$52,126
75th ptle	\$35,596	\$39,590	\$47,190	\$48,893	\$60,025	\$48,652	\$48,652	\$48,893	\$31,100	\$31,100	\$44,429	\$60,025
Head Librarian - Admin.												
Number	25	41	35	19	8	8	15	121	15	43	38	32
Avg. Sal.	\$30,269	\$32,446	\$38,548	\$42,693	\$33,163	\$36,664	\$31,140	\$36,803	\$30,020	\$32,130	\$38,050	\$43,079
Median Sal.	\$28,740	\$31,848	\$36,542	\$35,279	\$26,949	\$35,400	\$30,892	\$33,555	\$27,822	\$33,870	\$37,731	\$40,000
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$31,122	\$34,308	\$40,251	\$42,866	\$36,838	\$38,321	\$31,340	\$38,485	\$30,020	\$32,995	\$39,438	\$45,827
Addl. Ben. Avg.	\$5,195	\$7,122	\$9,549	\$9,877	\$8,144	\$8,556	\$4,785	\$8,700	\$3,617	\$5,328	\$10,511	\$11,277
Total Avg.	\$36,319	\$41,431	\$49,800	\$52,744	\$44,982	\$46,878	\$36,126	\$47,187	\$33,637	\$38,324	\$49,950	\$57,104
25th ptle	\$25,500	\$32,166	\$38,072	\$40,855	\$28,703	\$34,185	\$30,404	\$34,185	\$25,459	\$29,090	\$42,196	\$35,671
Median	\$34,185	\$38,245	\$47,030	\$45,395	\$38,470	\$45,139	\$34,744	\$45,289	\$35,320	\$38,679	\$47,505	\$52,865
75th ptle	\$43,302	\$49,354	\$55,638	\$52,865	\$58,686	\$54,155	\$40,025	\$54,823	\$39,174	\$44,100	\$55,329	\$65,780
Librarian, Prof. Staff Other												
Number	12	27	42	36	26	17	11	153	7	25	48	74
Avg. Sal.	\$24,593	\$25,043	\$28,236	\$31,834	\$31,193	\$26,527	\$26,048	\$28,804	\$22,595	\$24,148	\$27,289	\$31,449
Median Sal.	\$20,002	\$24,000	\$26,700	\$29,675	\$28,152	\$25,239	\$25,250	\$27,109	\$19,329	\$24,000	\$26,240	\$30,390
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$24,871	\$25,291	\$28,550	\$31,834	\$31,423	\$26,527	\$26,048	\$28,995	\$22,595	\$24,549	\$27,459	\$31,597
Addl. Ben. Avg.	\$4,887	\$5,631	\$7,842	\$8,234	\$9,116	\$10,962	\$3,809	\$8,122	\$2,463	\$4,924	\$7,601	\$9,734
Total Avg.	\$29,759	\$30,922	\$36,393	\$40,069	\$40,541	\$37,490	\$29,858	\$37,117	\$25,059	\$29,474	\$35,061	\$41,332
25th ptle	\$25,928	\$28,009	\$30,112	\$32,039	\$31,758	\$30,954	\$27,093	\$30,839	\$15,693	\$27,272	\$30,112	\$34,510
Median	\$30,842	\$29,830	\$34,631	\$37,907	\$39,546	\$35,477	\$29,830	\$35,172	\$27,093	\$29,490	\$33,390	\$38,806
75th ptle	\$31,903	\$35,000	\$38,864	\$47,101	\$46,439	\$40,057	\$31,700	\$41,514	\$29,051	\$32,694	\$37,769	\$48,077

Table 3.18

PERSONNEL COMPENSATION

ADMINISTRATIVE	FTE Enrollment							Status		Country		Highest Degree Offered		
	<75	75-150	151-300	301-500	501-1000	>1000	Accred.	Not Accred.	U.S.	Canada	M.Div./ Th.M.	D.Min./ D.M.A.	Ph.D./ Th.D.	
	7	11	5	4	3	1	26	5	29	2	12	7	7	
Recruitment Officer														
Number														
Avg. Sal.	\$31,912	\$25,278	\$31,405	\$27,505	\$36,233		\$30,734	\$26,696	\$29,953	\$31,963	\$27,527	\$28,782	\$38,183	
Median Sal.	\$25,928	\$19,576	\$22,627	\$22,955			\$30,600	\$26,100	\$27,189		\$27,720	\$28,428	\$37,000	
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$35,495	\$25,887	\$32,845	\$27,505	\$36,233		\$32,079	\$27,496	\$31,026	\$35,892	\$29,842	\$29,810	\$38,183	
Addl. Ben. Avg.	\$7,108	\$4,149	\$10,003	\$7,319	\$9,494		\$7,236	\$5,303	\$7,089	\$4,537	\$4,893	\$9,290	\$9,200	
Total Avg.	\$42,603	\$30,037	\$42,849	\$34,824	\$45,727		\$39,316	\$32,800	\$38,116	\$40,430	\$34,736	\$39,101	\$47,384	
25th ptle	\$31,727	\$28,259	\$30,975	\$27,656			\$32,306	\$28,832	\$31,255		\$30,975	\$28,259	\$35,000	
Median	\$39,836	\$33,036	\$49,152	\$32,306			\$36,209	\$31,255	\$35,523		\$33,036	\$43,985	\$50,849	
75th ptle	\$42,017	\$36,209	\$50,849	\$35,351			\$49,152	\$34,447	\$44,047		\$39,836	\$44,047	\$52,014	
Registrar														
Number	20	40	38	18	11	3	117	13	118	12	40	43	26	
Avg. Sal.	\$27,529	\$27,582	\$27,907	\$34,130	\$33,840	\$35,572	\$29,364	\$28,616	\$29,105	\$31,097	\$27,828	\$29,483	\$31,920	
Median Sal.	\$25,067	\$27,575	\$26,484	\$32,560	\$33,156		\$29,052	\$27,743	\$27,575	\$23,249	\$26,000	\$27,900	\$31,200	
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$28,430	\$27,582	\$28,180	\$34,313	\$33,840	\$36,372	\$29,530	\$29,746	\$29,394	\$31,097	\$27,921	\$29,652	\$32,243	
Addl. Ben. Avg.	\$5,761	\$5,565	\$6,889	\$7,074	\$7,578	\$8,174	\$6,627	\$4,575	\$6,716	\$3,528	\$5,181	\$7,342	\$8,098	
Total Avg.	\$34,192	\$33,147	\$35,070	\$41,388	\$41,419	\$44,546	\$36,158	\$34,322	\$36,111	\$34,626	\$33,104	\$36,995	\$40,342	
25th ptle	\$31,000	\$26,469	\$29,228	\$38,046	\$31,592		\$30,000	\$28,773	\$30,658	\$25,020	\$26,469	\$31,240	\$34,947	
Median	\$33,300	\$32,328	\$33,258	\$39,343	\$38,806		\$34,988	\$31,420	\$34,656	\$31,458	\$32,100	\$36,452	\$38,507	
75th ptle	\$34,631	\$38,637	\$39,435	\$44,693	\$45,895		\$40,752	\$38,806	\$40,745	\$38,188	\$37,224	\$39,343	\$45,895	
Vice President of Administra.														
Number	5	13	14	6	5		36	7	36	7	13	11	9	
Avg. Sal.	\$39,258	\$39,268	\$49,195	\$51,696	\$55,845		\$46,604	\$43,879	\$49,046	\$31,320	\$36,193	\$50,350	\$60,045	
Median Sal.	\$38,010	\$31,100	\$39,590	\$32,006	\$39,600		\$42,785	\$44,926	\$42,207	\$29,261	\$41,317	\$44,300	\$60,000	
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$40,518	\$39,268	\$52,473	\$51,696	\$57,565		\$48,292	\$43,879	\$50,734	\$31,320	\$37,907	\$52,077	\$61,267	
Addl. Ben. Avg.	\$2,927	\$8,809	\$12,952	\$11,199	\$13,149		\$10,948	\$7,039	\$11,806	\$2,628	\$5,138	\$12,609	\$18,866	
Total Avg.	\$43,446	\$48,077	\$65,427	\$62,895	\$70,715		\$59,242	\$50,919	\$62,542	\$33,949	\$43,047	\$64,686	\$80,133	
25th ptle	\$34,719	\$25,326	\$40,190	\$50,827	\$43,560		\$41,317	\$34,719	\$44,830	\$25,326	\$32,232	\$48,322	\$51,452	
Median	\$41,904	\$48,758	\$55,326	\$51,452	\$63,291		\$51,452	\$50,827	\$56,476	\$34,610	\$48,758	\$57,435	\$79,650	
75th ptle	\$49,608	\$65,567	\$89,308	\$79,650	\$67,013		\$68,840	\$56,816	\$73,459	\$34,719	\$49,684	\$73,459	\$99,933	

FACULTY	FTE Enrollment						Status		Country		Highest Degree Offered		
	<75	75-150	151-300	301-500	501-1000	>1000	Accred.	Not Accred.	U.S.	Canada	M.Div./Th.M.	D.Min./D.M.A.	Ph.D./Th.D.
	77	132	173	84	43	50	513	46	521	38	177	143	174
Assistant Professor													
Number	\$29,016	\$30,391	\$32,829	\$32,957	\$34,747	\$28,636	\$31,627	\$30,321	\$31,285	\$34,746	\$29,788	\$32,992	\$32,960
Avg. Sal.	\$26,946	\$30,096	\$31,000	\$31,824	\$32,093	\$28,158	\$31,397	\$30,000	\$30,394	\$33,669	\$29,820	\$32,263	\$32,009
Median Sal.	\$30,633	\$31,020	\$33,846	\$33,074	\$35,750	\$29,378	\$32,528	\$30,565	\$32,162	\$35,187	\$30,986	\$33,588	\$33,765
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$4,927	\$6,763	\$7,082	\$7,600	\$8,441	\$9,675	\$7,343	\$4,677	\$7,296	\$4,767	\$5,371	\$8,639	\$8,494
Addl. Ben. Avg.	\$35,431	\$37,784	\$40,929	\$40,675	\$44,192	\$39,053	\$39,853	\$35,243	\$39,439	\$39,956	\$36,301	\$42,228	\$42,260
Total Avg.	\$30,940	\$31,768	\$33,715	\$37,507	\$37,959	\$36,337	\$34,091	\$29,656	\$33,761	\$31,834	\$29,476	\$38,022	\$38,313
25th ptle	\$34,000	\$38,340	\$41,847	\$40,125	\$43,023	\$39,774	\$40,094	\$34,263	\$39,757	\$40,066	\$35,198	\$41,751	\$41,365
Median	\$42,113	\$42,036	\$47,028	\$45,585	\$50,243	\$42,279	\$45,188	\$42,207	\$45,000	\$44,100	\$43,304	\$46,899	\$46,865
75th ptle													
Associate Professor													
Number	106	151	183	123	95	89	684	63	687	60	179	214	267
Avg. Sal.	\$32,337	\$36,531	\$37,816	\$35,759	\$40,470	\$34,338	\$36,728	\$32,400	\$35,929	\$41,338	\$33,761	\$37,280	\$38,767
Median Sal.	\$31,567	\$36,600	\$37,815	\$35,279	\$37,700	\$35,466	\$36,483	\$33,000	\$34,344	\$40,739	\$33,500	\$36,454	\$38,120
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$33,497	\$37,375	\$39,125	\$36,000	\$41,826	\$37,640	\$38,063	\$32,858	\$37,267	\$41,728	\$34,827	\$38,304	\$40,586
Addl. Ben. Avg.	\$5,860	\$7,469	\$8,829	\$7,914	\$10,165	\$10,069	\$8,597	\$5,068	\$8,560	\$5,317	\$6,175	\$9,702	\$9,498
Total Avg.	\$39,359	\$44,845	\$47,955	\$43,914	\$51,991	\$47,710	\$46,662	\$37,927	\$45,827	\$47,047	\$41,003	\$48,006	\$50,086
25th ptle	\$33,050	\$39,872	\$38,977	\$40,388	\$43,223	\$41,476	\$39,998	\$32,772	\$39,302	\$40,351	\$34,702	\$42,851	\$42,931
Median	\$39,215	\$44,352	\$49,338	\$43,889	\$49,368	\$46,956	\$45,713	\$36,475	\$45,364	\$48,249	\$40,952	\$47,433	\$48,539
75th ptle	\$46,724	\$50,994	\$55,836	\$49,149	\$56,595	\$49,872	\$53,140	\$43,344	\$52,060	\$56,221	\$46,314	\$53,715	\$55,942
Head Librarian - Faculty													
Number	2	1	1	1			4		4		3		1
Avg. Sal.	\$23,277						\$29,195		\$29,195		\$27,260		
Median Sal.							\$24,041		\$24,041				
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$26,427						\$30,770		\$30,770		\$29,360		
Addl. Ben. Avg.	\$5,119						\$5,308		\$5,308		\$6,211		
Total Avg.	\$31,546						\$36,079		\$36,079		\$35,572		
25th ptle							\$29,872		\$29,872				
Median							\$33,221		\$33,221				
75th ptle							\$37,600		\$37,600				

FACULTY	FTE Enrollment						Status	Country		Highest Degree Offered			
	<75	75-150	151-300	301-500	501-1000	>1000		U.S.	Canada	M.Div./Th.M.	D.Min./D.M.A.	Ph.D./Th.D.	
	Number	Avg. Sal.	Median Sal.	Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	Addl. Ben. Avg.	Total Avg.		25th ptle	Median	75th ptle	Accred.	Not Accred.	
Instructor	21	23	17	7	4	4	69	7	74	2	34	16	14
Number													
Avg. Sal.	\$17,852	\$25,544	\$27,334	\$27,138	\$21,009	\$25,001	\$24,495	\$15,844	\$23,602	\$27,276	\$22,143	\$28,512	\$26,205
Median Sal.	\$18,340	\$26,329	\$27,240	\$25,447	\$16,119	\$24,512	\$25,447	\$17,200	\$22,011	\$21,601	\$21,601	\$27,240	\$25,447
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$21,214	\$27,263	\$29,189	\$27,609	\$25,009	\$27,926	\$26,696	\$18,815	\$25,935	\$27,276	\$24,417	\$29,643	\$28,612
Addl. Ben. Avg.	\$4,180	\$7,626	\$6,336	\$7,924	\$6,940	\$7,952	\$6,907	\$1,342	\$6,472	\$3,507	\$6,072	\$7,489	\$8,177
Total Avg.	\$25,395	\$34,891	\$35,525	\$35,534	\$31,950	\$35,879	\$33,604	\$20,158	\$32,408	\$30,490	\$30,490	\$37,133	\$36,790
25th ptle	\$13,917	\$29,772	\$25,882	\$30,814	\$19,287	\$30,428	\$29,564	\$13,917	\$28,525	\$25,882	\$25,882	\$29,812	\$30,814
Median	\$28,550	\$35,533	\$34,000	\$36,377	\$21,583	\$31,793	\$34,000	\$23,143	\$32,731	\$32,731	\$32,731	\$36,377	\$36,171
75th ptle	\$36,290	\$39,343	\$45,410	\$37,616	\$36,171	\$37,762	\$39,680	\$24,149	\$39,343	\$36,919	\$40,473	\$40,473	\$45,410
Lecturer	8	12	1	6			25	2	12	15	11	2	6
Number													
Avg. Sal.	\$30,804	\$38,258		\$35,784			\$36,190	\$26,400	\$33,257	\$37,231	\$34,987	\$36,573	\$35,594
Median Sal.	\$10,000	\$29,772		\$30,814			\$35,198		\$29,080	\$36,692	\$35,198		\$34,692
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$32,292	\$38,592		\$35,784			\$36,826	\$26,400	\$34,049	\$37,658	\$36,069	\$36,573	\$35,594
Addl. Ben. Avg.	\$2,121	\$3,018		\$8,324			\$4,270		\$5,716	\$2,545	\$4,159	\$6,065	\$7,464
Total Avg.	\$34,415	\$41,611		\$44,108			\$41,098	\$26,400	\$39,765	\$40,204	\$40,230	\$42,638	\$43,058
25th ptle	\$27,800	\$37,872		\$38,659			\$37,872		\$34,517	\$35,896	\$37,872		\$38,659
Median	\$35,896	\$39,170		\$40,069			\$39,606		\$38,659	\$39,606	\$39,606		\$40,069
75th ptle	\$39,606	\$42,333		\$50,759			\$41,344		\$41,344	\$40,954	\$41,279		\$40,954
Non-Ranked Faculty							35		35		15	11	
Number													
Avg. Sal.		\$27,255	\$27,517				\$27,330		\$27,330		\$30,441	\$28,403	
Median Sal.		\$33,192	\$27,240				\$27,240		\$25,560		\$33,467	\$27,240	
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.		\$33,083	\$27,998				\$31,630		\$31,630		\$33,521	\$29,277	
Addl. Ben. Avg.		\$4,473	\$2,982				\$4,047		\$4,047		\$3,847	\$3,093	
Total Avg.		\$37,557	\$30,981				\$35,678		\$35,678		\$37,368	\$32,370	
25th ptle		\$37,327	\$29,740				\$29,840		\$29,840		\$37,688	\$29,740	
Median		\$38,967	\$29,840				\$38,817		\$38,817		\$38,942	\$30,040	
75th ptle		\$41,492	\$30,740				\$39,067		\$39,067		\$38,967	\$30,740	

FACULTY	FTE Enrollment					Status		Country		Highest Degree Offered			
	<75	75-150	151-300	301-500	501-1000	>1000	Accred.	Not Accred.	U.S.	Canada	M.Div./Th.M.	D.Min./D.M.A.	Ph.D./Th.D.
Professor	153	275	347	280	179	139	1,253	120	1,267	106	278	411	525
Number													
Avg. Sal.	\$37,196	\$42,524	\$46,587	\$44,631	\$48,584	\$42,247	\$45,001	\$35,251	\$44,068	\$45,114	\$41,056	\$44,669	\$47,897
Median Sal.	\$37,000	\$41,510	\$44,663	\$42,152	\$45,100	\$44,490	\$44,000	\$36,883	\$41,856	\$40,612	\$40,000	\$43,590	\$45,325
Avg. Sal. & Hsng. Addl. Ben. Avg.	\$39,132	\$44,879	\$48,352	\$44,724	\$50,012	\$45,441	\$46,742	\$36,083	\$45,740	\$46,651	\$42,742	\$45,635	\$50,169
Total Avg.	\$6,765	\$9,258	\$10,714	\$10,228	\$11,955	\$11,733	\$10,646	\$4,949	\$10,487	\$6,094	\$6,928	\$11,366	\$12,209
25th ptle	\$45,898	\$54,137	\$59,066	\$54,953	\$61,968	\$57,175	\$57,389	\$41,032	\$56,228	\$52,747	\$49,671	\$57,002	\$62,379
Median	\$38,788	\$46,776	\$48,436	\$43,920	\$52,232	\$52,194	\$48,240	\$34,000	\$46,765	\$42,646	\$40,679	\$50,000	\$52,607
75th ptle	\$44,946	\$53,854	\$58,965	\$52,551	\$57,585	\$57,872	\$56,330	\$41,603	\$55,015	\$52,289	\$47,832	\$56,166	\$60,060
	\$52,492	\$60,306	\$67,209	\$62,000	\$66,773	\$61,685	\$64,670	\$47,462	\$63,773	\$60,983	\$56,000	\$62,000	\$71,254

Table 3.19:
Compensation Comparisons
by Denomination of
School—Groups with Four
or More Schools

Information regarding country and denominational affiliation is taken from the ATS school master file as reported by the schools themselves.

Statistics are calculated with Canadian dollars converted to U.S. dollars at the rate of \$0.8360 US.

This table complements Table 3.18 in that it again reports compensation for administrators and faculty for comparison purposes, but here it is based on the denominational affiliation of the school. Only denominations with four or more schools are listed. There are 12 groupings—two for Canada and 10 for the U.S. Since the table distinguishes U.S. from Canadian denominational groupings, Canadian dollars have not been converted. Schools declaring themselves as nondenominational or interdenominational U.S.A. constitute a distinct U.S. group.

No salary is reported if there is only one person reported in a given category. If only two or three are reported, the percentile distribution and the median are not reported in order to protect the privacy of individual salaries.

Reported in Canadian Dollars:

RCCAN=Roman Catholic, Canada

UCCAN=United Church of Canada

Reported in U.S. Dollars:

ABC=American Baptist Churches (USA)*

SBC=Southern Baptist Convention*

CC(DC)=Christian Churches and Churches of Christ

EC=The Episcopal Church

ELCA=Evangelical Lutheran Church in America*

UMeth=United Methodist Church*

PC(USA)=Presbyterian Church (USA)*

RCUSA=Roman Catholic

UCC=United Church of Christ

INTERDEN=Inter- and Non-Denominational

* Indicates the largest denomination in terms of number of members within the particular denominational family.

TABLE 3.19

Compensation Comparisons by Denomination of School (only includes groups with four or more schools)

	Canadian Dollars			US dollars					Interden. USA			
	RCCan	UCCan	ABC	SBC	CC(DC)	EC	ELCA	U.Meth		PC(USA)	RCUSA	UCC
ADMINISTRATIVE:												
Academ. VP/Academ. Dean												
Number	3	2	5	7	5	3	6	12	9	42	5	26
Avg. Sal.	\$52,056	\$87,146	\$50,943	\$57,112	\$51,256	\$52,597	\$50,517	\$64,067	\$67,288	\$38,328	\$53,620	\$54,487
Median Sal.			\$51,767	\$55,823	\$48,100		\$50,918	\$62,300	\$69,814	\$39,504	\$53,000	\$55,400
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$52,056	\$87,146	\$50,943	\$57,969	\$51,616	\$71,085	\$51,983	\$65,285	\$69,879	\$40,842	\$55,420	\$56,521
Addl. Ben. Avg.	\$318	\$12,969	\$11,525	\$15,384	\$10,965	\$20,394	\$15,888	\$12,048	\$17,267	\$5,787	\$11,407	\$11,892
Total Avg.	\$52,374	\$100,115	\$62,469	\$73,354	\$62,582	\$91,480	\$67,871	\$77,333	\$87,146	\$46,630	\$66,828	\$68,414
25th ptle			\$45,213	\$68,056	\$53,029		\$66,275	\$60,350	\$76,532	\$39,518	\$53,217	\$58,778
Median			\$65,630	\$71,605	\$60,634		\$66,478	\$77,110	\$82,670	\$48,142	\$65,688	\$69,233
75th ptle			\$68,475	\$74,519	\$61,865		\$71,672	\$78,346	\$89,441	\$51,819	\$72,847	\$84,115
Admissions Officer												
Number	1	2	2	2	3	3	4	9	9	6	5	16
Avg. Sal.			\$33,293	\$29,853	\$41,409	\$31,150	\$43,172	\$38,736	\$35,972	\$27,423	\$33,618	\$35,681
Median Sal.							\$36,692	\$42,975	\$35,423	\$26,565	\$33,000	\$35,000
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.			\$33,293	\$29,853	\$42,075	\$35,260	\$44,172	\$38,736	\$37,194	\$29,289	\$33,618	\$35,681
Addl. Ben. Avg.			\$9,909	\$9,490	\$6,710	\$9,883	\$12,017	\$8,959	\$10,205	\$3,567	\$8,628	\$8,093
Total Avg.			\$43,202	\$39,343	\$48,786	\$45,143	\$56,189	\$47,695	\$47,400	\$32,858	\$42,246	\$43,774
25th ptle							\$44,691	\$27,185	\$36,810	\$26,565	\$34,895	\$38,650
Median							\$47,421	\$50,546	\$45,277	\$31,269	\$39,057	\$43,569
75th ptle							\$63,854	\$56,039	\$51,539	\$33,328	\$47,978	\$47,477
Alumni Officer												
Number			2	2	3	3	4	2	5	4	1	4
Avg. Sal.			\$38,320	\$38,320	\$34,142	\$37,542	\$34,172	\$29,250	\$34,842	\$29,618	\$33,290	\$33,290
Median Sal.						\$37,542			\$30,100	\$21,843	\$29,279	\$29,279
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.			\$38,320	\$38,320	\$37,542	\$37,542	\$34,172	\$29,250	\$36,042	\$32,235	\$33,290	\$33,290
Addl. Ben. Avg.			\$7,897	\$7,897	\$12,815	\$12,815	\$12,017	\$5,614	\$10,149	\$1,270	\$8,052	\$8,052
Total Avg.			\$46,218	\$46,218	\$50,357	\$50,357	\$46,192	\$34,864	\$46,192	\$33,506	\$41,342	\$41,342
25th ptle									\$27,361	\$21,620	\$35,509	\$35,509
Median									\$38,275	\$30,924	\$35,720	\$35,720
75th ptle									\$52,895	\$38,456	\$43,659	\$43,659

	Canadian Dollars		US dollars					Interden. USA				
	RCCan	UCCan	ABC	SBC	CC(DC)	EC	ELCA		U.Meth	PC(USA)	RCUSA	UCC
Chief Executive Officer												
Number	5	2	5	6	3	10	8	10	10	42	6	28
Avg. Sal.	\$63,794	\$90,836	\$64,892	\$81,018	\$67,467	\$66,811	\$62,227	\$91,848	\$90,631	\$50,860	\$68,151	\$72,430
Median Sal.	\$73,151		\$64,330	\$80,300		\$63,000	\$61,007	\$80,695	\$85,600	\$50,544	\$70,000	\$67,881
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$63,986	\$90,836	\$64,892	\$87,551	\$69,467	\$80,626	\$68,802	\$96,998	\$94,703	\$53,622	\$72,317	\$81,773
Addl. Ben. Avg.	\$2,339	\$13,459	\$18,205	\$20,863	\$13,462	\$25,600	\$19,791	\$23,934	\$26,590	\$4,381	\$14,450	\$16,437
Total Avg.	\$66,325	\$104,295	\$83,097	\$108,415	\$82,930	\$106,226	\$88,594	\$120,933	\$121,293	\$58,004	\$86,768	\$98,210
25th ptle	\$20,400		\$76,653	\$101,231		\$85,688	\$85,674	\$98,437	\$110,518	\$50,544	\$83,008	\$60,541
Median	\$73,651		\$78,887	\$108,527		\$104,470	\$86,563	\$123,581	\$113,876	\$56,306	\$87,856	\$94,899
75th ptle	\$82,153		\$90,601	\$116,610		\$121,163	\$87,684	\$137,906	\$121,384	\$67,034	\$93,885	\$121,947
Chief Financial Officer												
Number	4	2	5	7	3	6	8	9	6	26	5	18
Avg. Sal.	\$34,170	\$42,166	\$47,173	\$45,981	\$43,000	\$51,416	\$48,043	\$47,635	\$59,516	\$40,882	\$40,781	\$44,479
Median Sal.	\$34,180		\$48,287	\$49,966		\$43,000	\$47,150	\$48,200	\$55,344	\$39,486	\$37,000	\$45,000
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$34,170	\$42,166	\$47,173	\$48,038	\$43,000	\$51,416	\$48,643	\$47,635	\$60,849	\$41,760	\$40,781	\$44,701
Addl. Ben. Avg.	\$2,435	\$3,989	\$13,796	\$15,429	\$12,622	\$13,384	\$14,214	\$10,228	\$14,205	\$5,041	\$10,275	\$9,138
Total Avg.	\$36,606	\$46,155	\$60,970	\$63,467	\$55,622	\$64,800	\$62,857	\$57,863	\$75,055	\$46,802	\$51,056	\$53,839
25th ptle	\$9,600		\$57,627	\$49,654		\$46,198	\$44,037	\$52,940	\$63,199	\$33,628	\$43,514	\$38,109
Median	\$36,842		\$59,741	\$66,817		\$47,025	\$62,962	\$59,813	\$76,045	\$43,228	\$46,947	\$52,978
75th ptle	\$46,400		\$63,573	\$69,243		\$64,831	\$73,517	\$64,480	\$86,411	\$56,101	\$57,108	\$70,323
Dean of Students												
Number	2		1	5	1	3	2	7	7	17	2	11
Avg. Sal.	\$33,400			\$42,950		\$46,496	\$42,217	\$37,560	\$42,447	\$27,104	\$37,829	\$43,902
Median Sal.				\$46,647				\$37,800	\$46,000	\$28,034		\$41,000
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$33,400			\$44,150		\$51,669	\$42,217	\$37,560	\$45,161	\$30,558	\$37,829	\$44,656
Addl. Ben. Avg.	\$377			\$9,404		\$15,329	\$10,113	\$7,908	\$11,526	\$4,805	\$10,929	\$10,082
Total Avg.	\$33,777			\$53,554		\$66,999	\$52,330	\$45,468	\$56,688	\$35,364	\$48,758	\$54,739
25th ptle				\$31,345				\$41,137	\$43,380	\$30,133		\$47,215
Median				\$56,280				\$44,048	\$54,066	\$37,890		\$49,281
75th ptle				\$64,834				\$47,019	\$60,763	\$41,699		\$55,800

	Canadian Dollars		US dollars				EC	ELCA	U.Meth	PC(USA)	RCUSA	UCC	Interden. USA
	RCCan	UCCan	ABC	SBC	CC(DC)	EC							
Development Officer													
Number	2		4	5	3	7	9	11	9	23	6	21	
Avg. Sal.	\$40,800		\$51,918	\$53,531	\$50,366	\$45,540	\$52,334	\$51,476	\$55,606	\$40,459	\$46,754	\$55,129	
Median Sal.			\$46,188	\$47,809		\$42,000	\$51,435	\$52,750	\$55,000	\$38,934	\$45,864	\$52,301	
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.			\$51,918	\$54,011	\$50,366	\$47,460	\$53,134	\$51,476	\$57,161	\$40,828	\$46,754	\$57,303	
Addl. Ben. Avg.	\$2,622		\$14,920	\$13,409	\$10,921	\$14,071	\$15,869	\$10,960	\$15,678	\$6,133	\$10,421	\$11,885	
Total Avg.	\$43,422		\$66,838	\$67,421	\$61,287	\$61,532	\$69,004	\$62,436	\$72,840	\$46,962	\$57,175	\$69,189	
25th ptle			\$57,992	\$50,438		\$41,775	\$57,789	\$43,534	\$65,886	\$37,119	\$51,642	\$54,000	
Median			\$62,702	\$67,529		\$50,708	\$70,568	\$61,445	\$70,091	\$44,599	\$55,151	\$65,567	
75th ptle			\$71,059	\$69,632		\$67,882	\$75,900	\$68,751	\$79,359	\$51,183	\$59,623	\$73,898	
Development Prof. Staff, Other													
Number	1		6	10	7	4	9	13	10	17	9	26	
Avg. Sal.			\$35,285	\$32,420	\$31,521	\$31,788	\$40,711	\$34,103	\$35,645	\$28,171	\$33,702	\$39,247	
Median Sal.			\$31,162	\$31,523	\$31,824	\$31,750	\$38,000	\$33,845	\$33,000	\$26,654	\$32,300	\$36,000	
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.			\$35,285	\$32,620	\$31,521	\$31,788	\$41,755	\$34,103	\$36,445	\$29,021	\$33,702	\$39,708	
Addl. Ben. Avg.			\$11,550	\$8,035	\$8,181	\$7,955	\$12,465	\$6,692	\$10,196	\$4,815	\$8,961	\$8,833	
Total Avg.			\$46,835	\$40,656	\$39,702	\$39,743	\$54,220	\$40,795	\$46,642	\$33,838	\$42,664	\$48,541	
25th ptle			\$39,276	\$33,193	\$37,441	\$31,750	\$43,023	\$27,600	\$39,674	\$29,728	\$36,540	\$40,446	
Median			\$47,595	\$40,000	\$41,610	\$40,812	\$50,359	\$39,317	\$40,612	\$33,812	\$38,078	\$45,626	
75th ptle			\$57,535	\$44,177	\$42,864	\$42,290	\$54,510	\$45,000	\$50,087	\$37,678	\$50,946	\$55,567	
Director of Continuing Educa.													
Number	2			2		2	2	3	6	9	1	7	
Avg. Sal.	\$39,317			\$34,758		\$32,517	\$36,020	\$37,859	\$43,442	\$24,840		\$35,448	
Median Sal.									\$36,384	\$25,512		\$36,774	
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$39,317			\$34,758		\$40,619	\$39,620	\$37,859	\$45,608	\$25,784		\$35,876	
Addl. Ben. Avg.	\$250			\$9,240		\$15,538	\$14,734	\$9,005	\$11,710	\$5,155		\$8,801	
Total Avg.	\$39,567			\$43,998		\$56,157	\$54,354	\$46,864	\$57,320	\$30,940		\$44,679	
25th ptle									\$47,470	\$25,512		\$38,693	
Median									\$51,520	\$30,000		\$44,694	
75th ptle									\$55,219	\$34,170		\$46,881	

Table 3.19

	Canadian Dollars		US dollars			ELCA	U.Meth	PC(USA)	RCUSA	UCC	Interden. USA
	RCCan	UCCan	ABC	SBC	CC(DC)						
Director of Graduate Studies											
Number	2	1	1	1				2	2	1	3
Avg. Sal.	\$49,646							\$43,158	\$29,298		\$47,161
Median Sal.											
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$49,646							\$50,818	\$29,298		\$47,161
Addl. Ben. Avg.	\$352							\$14,803	\$4,465		\$10,410
Total Avg.	\$49,998							\$65,621	\$33,763		\$57,571
25th ptle											
Median											
75th ptle											
Director of Student Services											
Number			1	1	1	2	1	5	8	1	4
Avg. Sal.						\$31,971		\$35,592	\$34,662		\$37,592
Median Sal.								\$36,000	\$28,449		\$36,000
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.						\$38,136		\$35,592	\$34,662		\$37,592
Addl. Ben. Avg.						\$11,126		\$7,702	\$5,112		\$8,211
Total Avg.						\$49,262		\$43,295	\$39,774		\$45,804
25th ptle								\$35,000	\$26,653		\$38,621
Median								\$42,594	\$34,202		\$41,000
75th ptle								\$47,172	\$37,597		\$51,125
D.Min. Director											
Number			1	4	1			4	5	1	8
Avg. Sal.				\$39,167				\$40,500	\$55,001		\$41,870
Median Sal.				\$35,940				\$35,000	\$56,050		\$41,500
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.				\$40,667				\$40,500	\$56,465		\$42,245
Addl. Ben. Avg.				\$10,251				\$6,175	\$14,517		\$8,085
Total Avg.				\$50,918				\$46,675	\$70,982		\$50,330
25th ptle				\$41,113				\$34,517	\$62,645		\$37,317
Median				\$48,174				\$41,555	\$68,825		\$52,687
75th ptle				\$49,084				\$42,182	\$77,667		\$55,631

	Canadian Dollars		US dollars		EC	ELCA	U. Meth	PC(USA)	RCUSA	UCC	Interden. USA
	RCCan	UCCan	ABC	SBC							
Executive Vice President											
Number			1								
Avg. Sal.							2	3	7	1	4
Median Sal.							\$46,843	\$58,806	\$40,717		\$60,038
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.							\$46,843	\$62,912	\$39,555		\$48,078
Addl. Ben. Avg.							\$8,510	\$14,993	\$44,845		\$60,038
Total Avg.							\$55,353	\$77,906	\$3,870		\$11,824
25th ptle									\$48,716		\$71,863
Median									\$37,045		\$52,451
75th ptle									\$49,070		\$58,655
									\$50,270		\$79,859
Field Education Director											
Number	3	3	2	4	3	1	5	10	5	26	10
Avg. Sal.	\$26,124	\$29,296	\$34,652	\$42,756	\$35,012		\$40,309	\$46,200	\$45,464	\$27,025	\$37,163
Median Sal.				\$38,000			\$37,802	\$42,276	\$48,176	\$25,369	\$33,369
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.				\$42,756			\$41,109	\$46,200	\$49,728	\$28,600	\$37,163
Addl. Ben. Avg.	\$418	\$5,204	\$9,315	\$10,375	\$5,658		\$11,677	\$12,119	\$13,913	\$4,613	\$8,044
Total Avg.	\$26,542	\$35,501	\$43,967	\$53,131	\$41,170		\$52,787	\$58,319	\$63,641	\$33,214	\$45,207
25th ptle				\$40,086			\$44,529	\$49,614	\$56,849	\$30,735	\$31,000
Median				\$51,103			\$48,046	\$53,725	\$60,960	\$32,969	\$42,913
75th ptle				\$56,501			\$59,501	\$64,002	\$65,279	\$36,347	\$56,567
Formation Director											
Number								1	21		3
Avg. Sal.									\$27,936		\$48,665
Median Sal.									\$25,393		
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.									\$31,429		\$48,665
Addl. Ben. Avg.									\$6,367		\$7,125
Total Avg.									\$37,797		\$55,791
25th ptle									\$31,707		
Median									\$37,120		
75th ptle									\$42,685		

	Canadian Dollars		US dollars					Interden. USA				
	RCCan	UCCan	ABC	SBC	CC(DC)	EC	ELCA		U.Meth	PC(USA)	RCUSA	UCC
Head Librarian - Admin.												
Number	3	1	3	5	4	6	6	9	7	28	4	19
Avg. Sal.	\$34,816		\$37,832	\$38,618	\$39,406	\$41,860	\$40,461	\$51,268	\$49,972	\$30,039	\$35,441	\$40,226
Median Sal.				\$38,235	\$41,700	\$41,100	\$40,470	\$45,144	\$43,830	\$29,679	\$35,000	\$37,391
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.			\$41,103	\$39,818	\$39,562	\$50,934	\$43,127	\$51,268	\$52,257	\$30,668	\$35,441	\$42,319
Add. Ben. Avg.	\$2,120		\$12,797	\$11,428	\$11,250	\$17,350	\$12,343	\$11,436	\$14,725	\$3,514	\$8,896	\$9,320
Total Avg.	\$36,936		\$53,901	\$51,247	\$50,813	\$68,285	\$55,471	\$62,704	\$66,983	\$34,183	\$44,338	\$51,640
25th ptle				\$38,470	\$38,113	\$56,995	\$46,996	\$49,614	\$55,144	\$26,469	\$32,169	\$33,808
Median				\$51,371	\$51,754	\$59,004	\$52,651	\$52,469	\$58,673	\$32,601	\$44,320	\$45,760
75th ptle				\$58,686	\$55,329	\$75,900	\$65,488	\$61,948	\$61,653	\$40,746	\$49,354	\$52,865
Information Systems Manager												
Number			1	5				2	2	3	1	6
Avg. Sal.				\$36,381				\$33,300	\$38,870	\$28,645		\$38,893
Median Sal.				\$36,621								\$39,267
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.				\$37,581				\$33,300	\$38,870	\$29,011		\$38,893
Add. Ben. Avg.				\$11,352				\$8,690	\$13,423	\$2,017		\$9,159
Total Avg.				\$48,933				\$41,990	\$52,293	\$31,029		\$48,052
25th ptle				\$36,045								\$43,067
Median				\$48,652								\$47,190
75th ptle				\$52,126								\$50,491
Librarian. Prof. Staff Other												
Number	2		4	21	4	7	6	25	16	18	5	36
Avg. Sal.	\$27,376		\$25,013	\$26,013	\$25,700	\$28,362	\$29,531	\$29,094	\$32,428	\$25,342	\$21,221	\$33,336
Median Sal.			\$20,002	\$24,815	\$25,000	\$26,700	\$28,548	\$28,000	\$31,500	\$24,000	\$21,160	\$31,248
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$27,376		\$25,013	\$26,060	\$25,700	\$28,362	\$29,531	\$29,094	\$33,565	\$25,899	\$21,221	\$33,336
Add. Ben. Avg.	\$2,967		\$7,209	\$10,062	\$7,824	\$9,382	\$7,905	\$7,310	\$11,563	\$4,057	\$6,388	\$8,729
Total Avg.	\$30,343		\$32,222	\$36,123	\$33,524	\$37,744	\$37,437	\$36,405	\$45,130	\$29,957	\$27,609	\$42,066
25th ptle			\$27,272	\$30,897	\$29,318	\$32,254	\$30,978	\$30,381	\$36,190	\$28,492	\$19,228	\$34,836
Median			\$27,888	\$34,661	\$31,866	\$37,375	\$38,152	\$34,631	\$46,331	\$29,490	\$28,009	\$39,060
75th ptle			\$31,073	\$39,306	\$35,467	\$37,769	\$40,163	\$38,864	\$50,980	\$32,137	\$29,704	\$48,159

	Canadian Dollars		US dollars				Interden.					
	RCCan	UCCan	ABC	SBC	CC(DC)	EC	ELCA	U.Meth	PC(USA)	RCUSA	UCC	USA
Recruitment Officer												
Number			1	1	1	1	1	2	3	6		6
Avg. Sal.								\$34,000	\$37,233	\$27,944		\$26,755
Median Sal.										\$25,500		\$26,100
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.								\$34,000	\$37,233	\$29,727		\$26,755
Addl. Ben. Avg.								\$9,507	\$9,401	\$3,159		\$6,434
Total Avg.								\$43,507	\$46,634	\$32,887		\$33,190
25th ptle										\$30,975		\$27,656
Median										\$32,750		\$31,255
75th ptle										\$35,523		\$40,630
Registrar												
Number	3	1	5	4	2	3	7	9	9	27	4	22
Avg. Sal.	\$33,286		\$25,453	\$34,390	\$26,022	\$29,265	\$29,861	\$31,383	\$30,589	\$26,082	\$25,516	\$30,359
Median Sal.			\$23,424	\$34,868			\$27,848	\$27,600	\$27,816	\$26,416	\$25,647	\$31,200
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.			\$25,453	\$34,990	\$26,022	\$29,265	\$30,432	\$31,383	\$31,255	\$26,220	\$25,516	\$31,027
Addl. Ben. Avg.			\$9,226	\$9,141	\$7,491	\$8,788	\$9,145	\$5,717	\$9,381	\$4,595	\$7,990	\$6,504
Total Avg.			\$34,679	\$44,131	\$33,513	\$38,054	\$39,578	\$37,100	\$40,637	\$30,816	\$33,507	\$37,532
25th ptle			\$28,516	\$37,495			\$34,058	\$28,210	\$30,668	\$26,469	\$25,994	\$31,240
Median			\$34,631	\$42,602			\$34,988	\$33,292	\$37,184	\$32,075	\$31,765	\$38,196
75th ptle			\$37,59	\$48,131			\$41,872	\$38,507	\$47,120	\$33,576	\$37,299	\$40,752
Vice President of Administra.												
Number	2		3	1	1	3	1	2	3	8	1	9
Avg. Sal.	\$25,097		\$45,272		\$46,033			\$57,361	\$74,337	\$33,366		\$58,533
Median Sal.										\$28,796		\$56,160
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.			\$46,472			\$51,165		\$57,361	\$78,003	\$36,152		\$58,533
Addl. Ben. Avg.			\$6,388		\$24,000			\$10,702	\$24,692	\$5,082		\$13,203
Total Avg.			\$52,861		\$75,166			\$68,063	\$102,696	\$41,235		\$71,737
25th ptle										\$32,232		\$48,322
Median										\$36,190		\$65,614
75th ptle										\$49,684		\$83,140

FACULTY	Canadian Dollars		US dollars				Interden.					
	RCCan	UCCan	ABC	SBC	CC(DC)	EC	ELCA	U.Meth	PC(USA)	RCUSA	UCC	USA
Assistant Professor												
Number	5	5	4	47	12	15	24	55	29	155	14	80
Avg. Sal.	\$40,798	\$51,032	\$36,899	\$28,456	\$32,431	\$32,905	\$33,798	\$37,024	\$36,054	\$28,113	\$35,627	\$31,146
Median Sal.	\$44,369	\$45,262	\$36,224	\$28,158	\$32,236	\$30,500	\$34,242	\$37,000	\$38,000	\$28,617	\$35,000	\$31,500
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$42,596	\$51,032	\$36,899	\$28,992	\$32,702	\$39,211	\$35,373	\$37,024	\$37,684	\$28,999	\$35,627	\$31,804
Add. Ben. Avg.	\$1,520	\$7,851	\$9,670	\$10,275	\$9,483	\$16,118	\$9,652	\$7,553	\$11,390	\$4,140	\$8,421	\$7,078
Total Avg.	\$44,117	\$58,883	\$46,569	\$39,267	\$42,186	\$55,330	\$45,025	\$44,577	\$49,074	\$33,076	\$44,049	\$38,882
25th ptle	\$25,572	\$48,965	\$43,125	\$36,569	\$32,906	\$51,417	\$41,751	\$39,913	\$44,537	\$27,423	\$42,034	\$34,263
Median	\$46,043	\$51,800	\$43,499	\$39,220	\$42,822	\$52,475	\$44,376	\$44,190	\$50,154	\$33,243	\$43,204	\$39,308
75th ptle	\$47,631	\$60,580	\$48,242	\$41,661	\$45,246	\$54,776	\$49,214	\$49,209	\$51,775	\$38,800	\$44,320	\$45,390
Associate Professor												
Number	18	7	12	77	12	24	43	48	49	135	13	126
Avg. Sal.	\$50,768	\$57,369	\$38,359	\$34,114	\$39,288	\$38,368	\$38,285	\$44,890	\$44,600	\$32,914	\$37,845	\$34,110
Median Sal.	\$53,926	\$56,384	\$35,000	\$33,568	\$40,110	\$39,628	\$39,600	\$44,512	\$45,380	\$32,749	\$39,311	\$35,390
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$50,874	\$57,369	\$38,359	\$34,830	\$39,680	\$44,457	\$39,740	\$44,890	\$47,082	\$33,769	\$38,537	\$36,487
Add. Ben. Avg.	\$4,035	\$8,469	\$9,856	\$10,591	\$9,740	\$17,273	\$12,172	\$9,952	\$13,673	\$4,125	\$8,914	\$7,433
Total Avg.	\$54,910	\$65,838	\$48,216	\$45,422	\$49,421	\$61,731	\$51,913	\$54,842	\$60,756	\$37,895	\$47,452	\$43,920
25th ptle	\$47,576	\$58,262	\$44,984	\$42,303	\$39,511	\$54,101	\$48,614	\$48,744	\$52,065	\$32,749	\$41,644	\$37,991
Median	\$57,188	\$63,978	\$46,096	\$45,541	\$51,825	\$61,608	\$52,702	\$54,890	\$56,816	\$37,842	\$49,798	\$43,366
75th ptle	\$67,845	\$67,675	\$51,881	\$48,068	\$54,239	\$69,018	\$54,839	\$59,234	\$71,221	\$43,239	\$54,967	\$49,719
Head Librarian - Faculty												
Number	4											
Avg. Sal.	\$29,195											
Median Sal.	\$24,041											
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$30,770											
Add. Ben. Avg.	\$5,308											
Total Avg.	\$36,079											
25th ptle	\$29,872											
Median	\$33,221											
75th ptle	\$37,600											

	Canadian Dollars		US dollars			ELCA	U.Meth	PC(USA)	RCUSA	UCC	Interden. USA
	RCCan	UCCan	ABC	SBC	CC(DC)						
Instructor											
Number			1	3	2	5	1	3	35	2	9
Avg. Sal.			\$24,993	\$30,100	\$30,100	\$25,308	\$34,496	\$26,183	\$20,795	\$32,293	\$22,908
Median Sal.			\$24,993	\$30,100	\$30,100	\$23,625	\$34,496	\$33,516	\$20,771	\$32,293	\$19,920
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.			\$10,515	\$6,275	\$10,522	\$34,406	\$7,551	\$11,621	\$22,983	\$8,317	\$25,208
Addl. Ben. Avg.			\$35,508	\$36,375	\$44,929	\$42,048	\$45,137	\$27,457	\$4,473	\$40,610	\$6,809
Total Avg.						\$39,752			\$21,801		\$32,017
25th ptle						\$43,041			\$29,564		\$21,583
Median						\$49,430			\$34,000		\$30,814
75th ptle											\$32,022
Lecturer											
Number	10						4		3		4
Avg. Sal.	\$45,590						\$34,911		\$35,029		\$31,965
Median Sal.	\$44,114						\$31,800				\$27,800
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$46,358						\$34,911		\$35,029		\$31,965
Addl. Ben. Avg.	\$1,616						\$6,544		\$5,537		\$5,941
Total Avg.	\$47,975						\$41,456		\$40,567		\$37,906
25th ptle	\$46,855						\$34,517				\$25,000
Median	\$47,376						\$40,069				\$27,800
75th ptle	\$48,989						\$40,480				\$38,659
Non-Ranked Faculty											
Number									25		10
Avg. Sal.									\$29,962		\$20,750
Median Sal.									\$33,317		\$20,148
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.									\$32,002		\$30,703
Addl. Ben. Avg.									\$3,608		\$5,146
Total Avg.									\$35,610		\$35,849
25th ptle									\$29,840		\$26,345
Median									\$38,692		\$40,101
75th ptle									\$38,967		\$42,199

Table 3.19

PERSONNEL COMPENSATION

Professor	Canadian Dollars		US dollars				Interden.					
	RCCan	UCCan	ABC	SBC	CC(DC)	EC	ELCA	U.Meth	PC(USA)	RCUSA	UCC	USA
Number	13	19	24	134	24	49	78	146	92	161	35	263
Avg. Sal.	\$52,510	\$61,134	\$40,445	\$41,699	\$49,743	\$42,640	\$43,928	\$54,290	\$52,603	\$41,229	\$45,156	\$44,331
Median Sal.	\$61,918	\$56,350	\$39,214	\$41,260	\$46,100	\$41,200	\$44,973	\$51,765	\$49,867	\$39,444	\$45,050	\$43,180
Avg. Sal. & Hsng.	\$52,583	\$61,134	\$40,985	\$42,155	\$50,143	\$53,041	\$45,043	\$54,306	\$55,656	\$42,996	\$45,456	\$46,970
Add. Ben. Avg.	\$3,344	\$7,626	\$12,139	\$12,658	\$11,850	\$19,588	\$13,069	\$11,357	\$15,249	\$3,749	\$10,679	\$10,671
Total Avg.	\$55,928	\$68,760	\$53,125	\$54,814	\$61,995	\$72,629	\$58,113	\$65,664	\$70,906	\$46,745	\$56,135	\$57,641
25th ptle	\$36,221	\$53,517	\$48,240	\$50,748	\$57,214	\$65,300	\$56,650	\$57,396	\$60,833	\$38,472	\$50,502	\$47,360
Median	\$65,465	\$63,811	\$51,627	\$55,330	\$59,038	\$70,409	\$57,576	\$62,292	\$67,209	\$44,000	\$55,677	\$55,555
75th ptle	\$67,956	\$77,194	\$56,199	\$59,676	\$65,411	\$80,423	\$59,247	\$73,684	\$75,554	\$49,000	\$60,175	\$71,022

*Table 3.21:
Distribution of
Administrative and Faculty
Compensation in
Thousands, Comparing
University and Non-
University Affiliated Schools*

This table presents a comparison of total salary figures in thousands of dollars for university/college affiliated schools and for non-university affiliated schools. The total salary here reported includes contract salary with contributed services if applicable, as well as housing, pension, and other benefits. The comparison is made first for Canadian schools in Canadian dollars and then for U.S. schools in U.S. dollars. The school is considered university or college affiliated if it is an integral part of a larger institution which possesses at least two other professional schools or departments at the graduate level. The university/independent status of all member schools is listed in Table 1.01 of Chapter I.

TABLE 3.21

Distribution of Administrative Compensation in Thousands, Comparing University/Nonuniversity Affiliated Schools
U.S. Schools

Position	University Affiliated			Not University Affiliated			University Affiliated			Not University Affiliated		
	25th pctl	Median	75th pctl	25th pctl	Median	75th pctl	25th pctl	Median	75th pctl	25th pctl	Median	75th pctl
Academ. VP/Academ. Dean	\$48.1	\$57.2	\$65.3	\$59.1	\$71.5	\$81.9	\$50.0	\$59.3	\$71.7	\$50.0	\$59.3	\$71.7
Admissions Officer				\$44.5	\$56.3	\$62.0	\$34.9	\$40.6	\$47.9	\$34.9	\$40.6	\$47.9
Alumni Officer							\$32.4	\$38.4	\$45.8	\$32.4	\$38.4	\$45.8
Chief Executive Officer	\$60.5	\$73.7	\$82.2	\$65.5	\$122.7	\$134.5	\$60.0	\$78.3	\$96.7	\$60.0	\$78.3	\$96.7
Chief Financial Officer	\$36.8	\$52.2	\$56.8	\$35.7	\$52.9	\$59.0	\$41.5	\$55.3	\$65.2	\$41.5	\$55.3	\$65.2
D.Min. Director				\$42.2	\$62.5	\$65.3	\$41.6	\$49.9	\$55.6	\$41.6	\$49.9	\$55.6
Dean of Students	\$20.7	\$39.8	\$42.4	\$46.0	\$47.7	\$55.8	\$37.9	\$46.3	\$54.1	\$37.9	\$46.3	\$54.1
Development Officer	\$43.3	\$50.6	\$61.5	\$46.1	\$54.7	\$72.1	\$45.0	\$59.1	\$70.6	\$45.0	\$59.1	\$70.6
Development Prof. Staff, Other	\$30.1	\$31.1	\$43.5	\$27.6	\$33.1	\$40.4	\$35.1	\$41.3	\$50.1	\$35.1	\$41.3	\$50.1
Director of Continuing Educa.	\$35.5	\$52.8	\$58.2				\$34.9	\$43.8	\$52.1	\$34.9	\$43.8	\$52.1
Director of Graduate Studies							\$46.7	\$51.4	\$57.4	\$46.7	\$51.4	\$57.4
Director of Student Services							\$35.3	\$40.9	\$47.2	\$35.3	\$40.9	\$47.2
Executive Vice President	\$20.7	\$29.0	\$35.7	\$48.5	\$52.1	\$64.8	\$48.4	\$58.7	\$65.9	\$48.4	\$58.7	\$65.9
Field Education Director	\$30.5	\$42.2	\$46.9	\$49.7	\$61.2	\$80.0	\$33.0	\$42.9	\$54.3	\$33.0	\$42.9	\$54.3
Formation Director							\$31.7	\$38.0	\$46.3	\$31.7	\$38.0	\$46.3
Head Librarian - Admin.							\$33.9	\$43.3	\$52.9	\$33.9	\$43.3	\$52.9
Information Systems Manager							\$34.4	\$43.1	\$48.9	\$34.4	\$43.1	\$48.9
Librarian, Prof. Staff Other	\$18.8	\$23.8	\$34.8	\$34.5	\$37.9	\$43.4	\$30.7	\$34.8	\$40.2	\$30.7	\$34.8	\$40.2
Recruitment Officer							\$31.7	\$36.2	\$45.3	\$31.7	\$36.2	\$45.3
Registrar	\$29.9	\$37.5	\$44.0	\$29.7	\$33.3	\$43.7	\$30.7	\$34.7	\$39.5	\$30.7	\$34.7	\$39.5
Vice President of Administra.	\$30.3	\$41.4	\$41.5	\$23.4	\$36.2	\$83.1	\$48.3	\$56.5	\$68.8	\$48.3	\$56.5	\$68.8

Distribution of Faculty Compensation in Thousands, Comparing University/Nonuniversity Affiliated Schools

Assistant Professor	\$47.9	\$47.9	\$60.6	\$37.8	\$47.4	\$52.5	\$37.0	\$42.6	\$47.1	\$33.4	\$39.1	\$44.4
Associate Professor	\$58.3	\$71.7	\$80.5	\$47.5	\$55.9	\$64.0	\$40.5	\$48.9	\$57.6	\$39.0	\$45.0	\$51.4
Head Librarian - Faculty										\$29.9	\$33.2	\$37.6
Instructor				\$42.9	\$47.4	\$49.0	\$30.8	\$37.7	\$39.7	\$24.7	\$32.4	\$37.8
Lecturer							\$38.0	\$40.1	\$40.5	\$27.8	\$38.0	\$41.3
Non-Ranked Faculty										\$29.8	\$38.8	\$39.1
Professor	\$82.1	\$95.9	\$98.2	\$46.2	\$57.9	\$68.0	\$61.1	\$73.0	\$89.3	\$46.1	\$53.9	\$60.8

Chapter IV

Finances: Tuition Costs, Revenues, and Expenditures

Introduction

Data in this chapter are taken from the
ATS Annual Report Forms, sections
on Finance (F-1) and Institutional
Characteristics (IC-1).

This chapter consists of a number of tables which provide the overall financial information for the ATS membership as reported in the fall of 1992 in the ATS Annual Report Forms. The tables provide revenue and expenditure information together with per-student costs for the years 1990-91 and 1991-92 based on the data reported on the ATS Annual Report Form on Finance (F-1) for those years and as reported in the fall of 1991 and 1992. Average tuition costs and degree program costs are reported in this chapter.

Table 4.01:
Tuition and Fees

The data for these tables were submitted by member schools in the ATS Annual Report Forms in the section called Institutional Characteristics (IC-1).

Tuition costs and fees are given for the full academic year 1992-93 and are the figures published by the schools themselves. It is important to understand that the low tuition costs listed for Southern Baptist seminaries and some of the Roman Catholic seminaries are due to denominational subsidies of educational programs at those schools. University affiliated schools will generally report higher tuition costs because the divinity school of the university will most often follow the university tuition scale.

Canadian school figures are listed in Canadian dollars and U.S. schools are listed in U.S. dollars, so the two groups are separately presented in alphabetical order.

TABLE 4.01

School Name	Tuition and Fees				Doctor of Ministry Full Program Tuition & Fees
	Master of Divinity Per Year		Ph.D./Th.D./S.T.D Per Year		
	Tuition	Fees	Tuition	Fees	
<i>Canadian Schools In Canadian Dollars</i>					
Acadia Divinity College	\$2,200	\$184	\$0	\$0	\$6,030
Associated Canadian Theological Sch	\$3,150	\$240	\$0	\$0	\$0
Atlantic School of Theology	\$2,398	\$60	\$0	\$0	\$0
Canadian Theological Seminary	\$3,584	\$477	\$0	\$0	\$0
Concordia Lutheran Seminary (AB)	\$3,850	\$135	\$0	\$0	\$0
Concordia Lutheran Theol. Sem. (ON)	\$3,960	\$35	\$0	\$0	\$0
Edmonton Baptist Seminary	\$3,500	\$211	\$0	\$0	\$0
Emmanuel College of Victoria Univ.	\$2,300	\$303	\$3,144	\$0	\$8,700
Huron College Faculty of Theology	\$1,894	\$509	\$0	\$0	\$0
Joint Board of Theological Colleges	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Knox College	\$1,800	\$336	\$2,118	\$433	\$7,015
Lutheran Theological Seminary (SK)	\$1,500	\$65	\$0	\$0	\$0
McGill University Faculty of	\$1,481	\$409	\$1,559	\$304	\$0
McMaster Divinity College	\$1,894	\$76	\$0	\$0	\$0
Newman Theological College	\$2,100	\$160	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ontario Theological Seminary	\$3,604	\$232	\$0	\$0	\$0
Providence College and Seminary	\$3,600	\$210	\$0	\$0	\$0
Queen's College, Newfoundland	\$850	\$42	\$0	\$0	\$0
Queen's Theological College	\$1,676	\$411	\$0	\$0	\$0
Regent College	\$5,400	\$425	\$0	\$0	\$0
Regis College	\$2,300	\$244	\$3,144	\$48	\$0
St. Andrew's College	\$1,500	\$78	\$0	\$0	\$0
St. Augustine's Seminary of Toronto	\$2,300	\$120	\$0	\$0	\$0
St. Peter's Seminary	\$1,894	\$373	\$0	\$0	\$0
St. Stephen's College	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Toronto School of Theology	\$2,140	\$250	\$3,144	\$250	\$6,300
Trinity College Faculty of Divinity	\$1,895	\$743	\$3,144	\$45	\$7,245
University of St. Michael's College	\$2,140	\$276	\$3,144	\$0	\$6,300
University of Winnipeg	\$2,850	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$0
Vancouver School of Theology	\$2,200	\$55	\$0	\$0	\$0
Waterloo Lutheran Seminary	\$1,686	\$120	\$0	\$0	\$0
Wycliffe College	\$2,300	\$300	\$3,144	\$333	\$8,100

School Name	Tuition and Fees				
	Master of Divinity Per Year		Ph.D./Th.D./S.T.D Per Year		Doctor of Ministry Full Program
	Tuition	Fees	Tuition	Fees	Tuition & Fees
U.S. Schools In U.S. Dollars					
Alliance Theological Seminary	\$5,400	\$476	\$0	\$0	\$0
American Baptist Seminary of the West	\$6,000	\$45	\$0	\$0	\$0
Anderson University School	\$5,700	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$0
Andover Newton Theological School	\$8,100	\$220	\$0	\$0	\$9,480
Aquinas Institute of Theology	\$6,400	\$115	\$0	\$0	\$0
Asbury Theological Seminary	\$5,850	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$7,035
Ashland Theological Seminary	\$4,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000
Assemblies of God Theological	\$4,200	\$46	\$0	\$0	\$0
Athenaeum of Ohio	\$6,300	\$275	\$0	\$0	\$0
Austin Presbyterian Theological	\$4,667	\$75	\$0	\$0	\$3,500
Azusa Pacific University	\$5,040	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bangor Theological Seminary	\$5,565	\$131	\$0	\$0	\$8,520
Baptist Missionary Association	\$1,260	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Beeson Divinity School	\$5,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bethany Theological Seminary	\$4,608	\$15	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bethel Theological Seminary	\$4,320	\$15	\$0	\$0	\$6,200
Biblical Theological Seminary	\$5,175	\$25	\$0	\$0	\$0
Boston University School of Theol.	\$6,700	\$185	\$16,590	\$185	\$7,200
Brite Divinity School	\$7,680	\$850	\$0	\$0	\$8,784
Calvin Theological Seminary	\$4,142	\$0	\$6,067	\$0	\$0
Candler School of Theology	\$8,000	\$160	\$8,000	\$160	\$0
Capital Bible Seminary	\$4,590	\$60	\$0	\$0	\$0
Catholic Theological Union	\$7,380	\$90	\$0	\$0	\$6,625
Catholic University of America	\$12,556	\$763	\$12,556	\$763	\$26,638
Central Baptist Theological Sem.	\$4,260	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Chicago Theological Seminary	\$4,680	\$45	\$7,029	\$45	\$5,590
Christ The King Seminary	\$4,000	\$275	\$0	\$0	\$0
Christian Theological Seminary	\$3,427	\$15	\$0	\$0	\$4,530
Church Divinity School of the Pacific	\$6,800	\$75	\$0	\$0	\$0
Church of God School of Theology	\$3,006	\$513	\$0	\$0	\$0
Cincinnati Bible Seminary	\$4,280	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Claremont School of Theology	\$6,500	\$130	\$7,800	\$130	\$6,630
Colgate Rochester Divinity School	\$6,248	\$84	\$0	\$0	\$7,391
Columbia Biblical Seminary and	\$5,850	\$190	\$0	\$0	\$5,850
Columbia Theological Seminary	\$5,286	\$0	\$5,286	\$0	\$5,860
Concordia Seminary (MO)	\$5,405	\$291	\$5,865	\$300	\$10,090
Concordia Theological Seminary (IN)	\$4,275	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$9,250
Conservative Baptist Seminary of the East	\$5,100	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$0
Covenant Theological Seminary	\$4,500	\$90	\$0	\$0	\$5,550
Dallas Theological Seminary	\$3,912	\$229	\$2,000	\$145	\$6,000
De Sales School of Theology	\$4,000	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$0
Denver Conservative Baptist	\$5,040	\$432	\$0	\$0	\$7,675
Dominican House of Studies	\$4,000	\$120	\$0	\$0	\$0
Dominican School of Philosophy	\$5,040	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Dominican Study Center of Bayamon	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

School Name	Master of Divinity Per Year		Ph.D./Th.D./S.T.D Per Year		Doctor of Ministry Full Program Tuition & Fees
	Tuition	Fees	Tuition	Fees	
Drew University Theological School	\$7,700	\$462	\$17,046	\$402	\$5,925
Duke University Divinity School	\$7,000	\$376	\$9,120	\$1,586	\$0
Earlham School of Religion	\$4,110	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Eastern Baptist Theological	\$5,830	\$15	\$0	\$0	\$7,625
Eastern Mennonite Seminary	\$3,910	\$70	\$0	\$0	\$0
Eden Theological Seminary	\$4,950	\$45	\$0	\$0	\$5,400
Emmanuel School of Religion	\$3,240	\$180	\$0	\$0	\$5,174
Episcopal Divinity School	\$8,860	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,200
Episcopal Theological Seminary	\$7,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Erskine Theological Seminary	\$4,050	\$15	\$0	\$0	\$5,040
Evangelical School of Theology	\$3,960	\$15	\$0	\$0	\$0
Evangelical Seminary of Puerto Rico	\$4,050	\$2	\$0	\$0	\$0
Franciscan School of Theology	\$5,280	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$0
Fuller Theological Seminary	\$7,152	\$192	\$6,648	\$192	\$7,860
Garrett-Evangelical Theo. Seminary	\$6,300	\$0	\$15,075	\$0	\$6,000
(The) General Theological Seminary	\$8,500	\$559	\$10,380	\$879	\$0
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Sem	\$1,200	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$3,375
Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary	\$7,092	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,500
Goshen Biblical Seminary	\$3,620	\$24	\$0	\$0	\$0
Graduate Theological Union	\$0	\$0	\$9,100	\$0	\$0
Harding Graduate School of Religion	\$3,768	\$660	\$0	\$0	\$6,106
Hartford Seminary	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Harvard University Divinity School	\$10,540	\$584	\$15,870	\$584	\$0
Holy Cross Greek Orthodox	\$6,120	\$465	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hood Theological Seminary	\$2,400	\$400	\$0	\$0	\$0
Houston Graduate School of Theology	\$5,250	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$0
Howard University Divinity School	\$3,770	\$202	\$0	\$0	\$0
Illiff School of Theology	\$6,888	\$30	\$8,160	\$30	\$0
Immaculate Conception Seminary	\$4,620	\$175	\$0	\$0	\$0
Interdenominational Theological Center	\$3,700	\$155	\$4,500	\$45	\$4,680
International School of Theology	\$5,175	\$140	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley	\$6,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kenrick-Glennon Seminary	\$6,750	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$0
Lancaster Theological Seminary	\$6,272	\$135	\$0	\$0	\$6,108
Lexington Theological Seminary	\$3,750	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$4,500
Liberty Baptist Theological Sem.	\$3,840	\$960	\$0	\$0	\$6,450
Lincoln Christian Seminary	\$3,000	\$400	\$0	\$0	\$0
Louisville Presbyterian Theol. Sem.	\$5,130	\$192	\$0	\$0	\$6,300
Luther Northwestern Theological Sem	\$3,600	\$0	\$5,600	\$0	\$5,270
Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago	\$3,100	\$96	\$4,830	\$96	\$4,800
Lutheran Theological Sem. at Gettysburg	\$3,600	\$46	\$0	\$0	\$0
Lutheran Theological Sem. at Phila.	\$4,370	\$515	\$0	\$0	\$4,235
Lutheran Theological Southern Sem.	\$3,300	\$545	\$0	\$0	\$0
Maryknoll School of Theology	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
McCormick Theological Seminary	\$4,605	\$1,350	\$0	\$0	\$5,595
Meadville/Lombard Theo. School	\$11,250	\$465	\$0	\$0	\$0
Memphis Theological Seminary	\$5,250	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,300
Mennonite Biblical Seminary	\$3,620	\$24	\$0	\$0	\$0

School Name	Master of Divinity Per Year		Ph.D./Th.D./S.T.D Per Year		Doctor of Ministry Full Program
	Tuition	Fees	Tuition	Fees	Tuition & Fees
Mennonite Brethren Biblical Sem.	\$5,100	\$255	\$0	\$0	\$0
Methodist Theological School in Ohio	\$6,480	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Midwestern Baptist Theological Sem.	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Moravian Theological Seminary	\$6,318	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mount Angel Seminary	\$3,700	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mount Saint Mary's Seminary	\$6,585	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Multnomah Biblical Seminary	\$5,760	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Nashotah House	\$7,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Nazarene Theological Seminary	\$4,832	\$46	\$0	\$0	\$3,978
New Brunswick Theological Seminary	\$6,400	\$110	\$0	\$0	\$0
New Orleans Baptist Theological Sem.	\$1,000	\$70	\$1,050	\$70	\$3,385
New York Theological Seminary	\$4,560	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$6,800
North American Baptist Seminary	\$5,450	\$70	\$0	\$0	\$8,690
North Park Theological Seminary	\$5,565	\$390	\$0	\$0	\$0
Northern Baptist Theological Sem.	\$4,290	\$105	\$0	\$0	\$5,689
Notre Dame Seminary	\$4,776	\$700	\$0	\$0	\$0
Oblate College	\$4,000	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$0
Oblate School of Theology	\$4,560	\$155	\$0	\$0	\$0
Oral Roberts University School	\$4,800	\$202	\$0	\$0	\$5,000
Pacific Lutheran Theological Sem.	\$3,800	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Pacific School of Religion	\$5,600	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$5,900
Payne Theological Seminary	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Perkins School of Theology	\$5,016	\$1,432	\$11,256	\$1,432	\$6,300
Phillips Graduate Seminary	\$6,000	\$226	\$0	\$0	\$10,680
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary	\$5,544	\$24	\$0	\$0	\$6,120
Pontifical College Josephinum	\$5,841	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Pope John XXIII National Seminary	\$9,900	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Presbyterian School of Christian	\$5,000	\$57	\$5,500	\$57	\$0
Princeton Theological Seminary	\$5,760	\$730	\$5,760	\$730	\$6,600
Reformed Presbyterian Theological	\$2,400	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$0
Reformed Theological Seminary	\$4,205	\$70	\$0	\$0	\$4,725
Regent University	\$7,525	\$375	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sacred Heart Major Seminary	\$4,600	\$75	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sacred Heart School of Theology	\$5,900	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$0
St. Bernard's Institute	\$6,080	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$0
Saint Charles Borromeo Seminary	\$5,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Saint Francis Seminary	\$5,600	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$0
St. John's Seminary (MA)	\$4,400	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
St. John's Seminary (CA)	\$6,400	\$45	\$0	\$0	\$0
St. John's Univ. School of Theology	\$8,355	\$70	\$0	\$0	\$0
St. Joseph's Seminary	\$1,100	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Saint Mary Seminary	\$5,250	\$400	\$0	\$0	\$0
St. Mary's Seminary and University	\$6,830	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0
St. Meinrad School of Theology	\$6,303	\$170	\$0	\$0	\$0
St. Patrick's Seminary	\$5,000	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$0
Saint Paul School of Theology	\$7,320	\$140	\$0	\$0	\$8,648
Saint Paul Seminary School	\$8,700	\$400	\$0	\$0	\$0
St. Thomas Theological Seminary	\$7,650	\$105	\$0	\$0	\$0
St. Vincent de Paul Regional Seminary	\$5,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Master of Divinity

Ph.D./Th.D./S.T.D

Doctor of Ministry

School Name	Per Year		Per Year		Full Program Tuition & Fees
	Tuition	Fees	Tuition	Fees	
Saint Vincent Seminary	\$7,800	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$0
St. Vladimir's Orthodox	\$3,000	\$120	\$0	\$0	\$4,140
San Francisco Theological Seminary	\$5,250	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,400
Seabury-Western Theological Sem.	\$7,660	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$0
Seattle University	\$11,520	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$0
Seminary of the Immaculate Conception	\$5,500	\$2,015	\$0	\$0	\$0
Seventh-day Adventist	\$1,665	\$84	\$9,000	\$84	\$13,168
Shaw Divinity School	\$1,500	\$125	\$0	\$0	\$0
Southeastern Baptist	\$1,000	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$3,000
Southern Baptist	\$1,100	\$218	\$1,100	\$218	\$4,850
Southwestern Baptist Theological	\$1,200	\$200	\$1,600	\$400	\$6,250
SS. Cyril & Methodius Seminary	\$4,500	\$125	\$0	\$0	\$0
Starr King School for the Ministry	\$5,280	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Swedenborg School of Religion	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Talbot School of Theology	\$5,346	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,243
Trinity Episcopal School	\$3,750	\$365	\$0	\$0	\$0
Trinity Evangelical Divinity School	\$6,840	\$75	\$8,586	\$75	\$9,672
Trinity Lutheran Seminary	\$4,576	\$301	\$0	\$0	\$0
Union Theological Seminary (NY)	\$9,950	\$70	\$14,300	\$70	\$0
Union Theological Seminary in VA	\$3,500	\$35	\$6,000	\$50	\$5,850
United Theological Seminary (OH)	\$6,600	\$330	\$0	\$0	\$4,655
United Theological Seminary (MN)	\$5,400	\$85	\$0	\$0	\$3,900
University of Chicago	\$11,394	\$285	\$16,059	\$285	\$0
University of Dubuque	\$5,300	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$0
University of Notre Dame	\$14,530	\$60	\$14,530	\$0	\$0
University of St. Mary of the Lake	\$9,000	\$25	\$0	\$0	\$5,500
University of St. Thomas	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
University of the South	\$8,200	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$5,025
Vanderbilt University Divinity School	\$11,259	\$223	\$15,984	\$200	\$6,478
(Virginia) Protestant Episcopal Theological	\$4,900	\$625	\$0	\$0	\$6,500
Virginia Union University	\$3,627	\$347	\$0	\$0	\$5,250
Wartburg Theological Seminary	\$3,100	\$60	\$0	\$0	\$0
Washington Theological Union	\$7,000	\$60	\$0	\$0	\$0
Wesley Biblical Seminary	\$3,750	\$60	\$0	\$0	\$0
Wesley Theological Seminary	\$6,930	\$60	\$0	\$0	\$7,050
Western Evangelical Seminary	\$6,480	\$75	\$0	\$0	\$0
Western Seminary	\$3,150	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,520
Western Theological Seminary	\$4,224	\$85	\$0	\$0	\$4,590
Westminster Theological Seminary	\$7,425	\$20	\$7,480	\$20	\$7,075
Westminster Theological Sem. in CA	\$5,440	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,000
Weston School of Theology	\$5,800	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$0
Winebrenner Theological Seminary	\$4,566	\$24	\$0	\$0	\$0
Yale University Divinity School	\$9,980	\$45	\$0	\$0	\$0

Table 4.05:
Average Tuition Charges

The information for this table is taken from the ATS Annual Report Forms, Institutional Characteristics (IC-1).

This table reports the average tuition charges for the same three categories as were reported in Table 4.01. The distribution, however, is by the full-time equivalent enrollment (FTE) in each program for six groupings of schools by size. The second distribution is between independent or free-standing schools and those which are an integral part of a university or college. The designation university affiliated is restricted to schools of theology which are an integral part of a larger institution which possesses at least two other professional schools or departments at the graduate level. Charges are reported in U.S. dollars with Canadian dollars converted to U.S. dollars at the conversion rate for the reporting period as of July 1 of each year.

This table is a two-year table with a report of the percentage of change from the previous year. It is interesting to note the higher charges of the university-related schools which frequently follow the university tuition scale. The category of schools over 1,000 FTE includes several of the major Southern Baptist schools with heavily subsidized tuition, which accounts for the lower average tuition rates. The drop in M.Div. tuition for schools in the 501-1000 FTE range is due to a drop in one school's tuition and an increase from ten to twelve schools. The drop in the Ph.D. tuition is due to two schools reporting in 1992 that did not report in 1991 and the fact that there are only six schools in the 501-1000 FTE range.

TABLE 4.05

Average Tuition and Fee Charges and Increases (U.S. Dollars)

FTE Enrollment Size	PER YEAR TUITIONS						FULL PROGRAM TUITION		
	<i>Master of Divinity</i>			<i>Ph.D./Th.D./S.T.D.</i>			<i>Doctor of Ministry</i>		
	Current 1992	Prior 1991	Increase Percent	Current 1992	Prior 1991	Increase Percent	Current 1992	Prior 1991	Increase Percent
1-75	\$4,557	\$3,986	14.32%	\$0	\$0	-100.0%	\$4,070	\$7,352	-44.64%
76-150	\$5,180	\$4,588	12.90%	\$5,460	\$3,751	45.56%	\$7,517	\$6,215	20.94%
151-300	\$5,554	\$5,068	9.58%	\$9,116	\$9,114	0.02%	\$6,113	\$6,274	-2.56%
301-500	\$5,853	\$5,124	14.22%	12,056	\$9,650	24.93%	\$6,527	\$5,141	26.95%
501-1000	\$4,842	\$5,632	-14.02%	\$5,371	\$6,489	-17.22%	\$5,344	\$5,591	-4.41%
Over 1000	\$3,609	\$3,302	9.29%	\$3,987	\$3,548	12.37%	\$6,403	\$5,913	8.28%
By University Relation:									
University	\$7,404	\$6,169	20.01%	11,496	\$9,867	16.50%	\$8,877	\$8,887	-0.11%
Independent	\$4,817	\$4,349	10.76%	\$6,167	\$5,545	11.21%	\$6,085	\$5,534	9.95%

**Table 4.08:
Revenue and Expenditures
Per FTE Student**

This data is based on the fall 1992
ATS Annual Report Forms, Finance
(F-1).

Total Revenue:

F-1, Part A, Line 9

Subtotal E & G Expenditure:

F-1, Part B, Line 14

Total Expenditures:

F-1, Part B, Line 18

Most comparisons of per-student costs
are based on the FTE costs of
educational and general
expenditures.

This table reports both revenue sources and expenditures per FTE student for all students attending ATS member schools. There are three points worth noting:

- A. Each source of revenue and each line item for expenditures is reported with the average amount for the number of schools reporting a non-zero amount for that line. The number of schools reporting is clearly indicated, and varies from year to year.
- B. Please note that the *total* per student revenue and the *subtotal* per student educational and general expenditure, together with the total per student expenditure, are likewise based on the number of schools reporting. If the average amount for each line item were based on the total 220 schools reporting, the amount would obviously be less.
- C. Revenue and expenditures are recorded in U.S. dollars. Canadian dollars have been converted to U.S. dollars using the exchange rate as of July 1 of each year. For 1989, \$0.8412, for 1990, \$0.8645, for 1991, \$0.8753, for 1992, \$0.8360.

TABLE 4.08
Changes in Financial Data Per Full Time Equivalent (FTE) Student (U.S. Dollars) - All Schools

Year Finance Form Sent In: *	1989			1990			1991			1992		
	Number of Schools Reporting Non-Zero Amount	Average Amount	Number of Schools Reporting Non-Zero Amount	Average Amount	Number of Schools Reporting Non-Zero Amount	Average Amount	Number of Schools Reporting Non-Zero Amount	Average Amount	Number of Schools Reporting Non-Zero Amount	Average Amount	Number of Schools Reporting Non-Zero Amount	Average Amount
REVENUE												
Tuition and Fees	198	\$3,755	207	\$3,998	208	\$4,041	216	\$4,484				
Govt. Grants, Contracts, and Appropriations	59	\$544	61	\$538	64	\$552	63	\$621				
Gifts and Grants from Religious Org.	171	\$3,117	179	\$3,200	179	\$3,163	189	\$3,141				
Gifts and Grants from Individuals	190	\$2,731	199	\$2,911	194	\$2,873	207	\$3,143				
Value of Contributed Services	51	\$1,991	53	\$1,852	53	\$1,761	54	\$1,847				
Endowment/Investment Income	181	\$3,350	192	\$3,391	188	\$3,564	197	\$3,300				
Auxiliary/Ancillary Enterprises	163	\$2,198	167	\$2,266	170	\$2,269	176	\$2,329				
Other Sources	182	\$835	195	\$952	196	\$1,009	196	\$1,048				
Total Revenue	199	\$15,517	207	\$16,333	208	\$16,422	216	\$17,083				
EXPENDITURES												
Educational and General:												
Instruction & Net Academic Support	199	\$5,147	207	\$5,677	204	\$5,604	216	\$5,807				
Research	30	\$375	33	\$399	30	\$650	34	\$749				
Public Service	43	\$720	51	\$670	49	\$479	49	\$474				
Library	191	\$1,034	193	\$1,158	192	\$1,084	204	\$1,140				
Student Services	160	\$509	166	\$568	168	\$583	176	\$662				
Admissions	116	\$468	127	\$425	129	\$411	145	\$458				
Inst. Support/Admin. & General	195	\$3,278	197	\$3,483	199	\$3,454	210	\$3,666				
Op. & Maintenance of Plant	195	\$1,536	198	\$1,623	198	\$1,664	209	\$1,737				
Scholarships & Fellowships	168	\$1,631	175	\$1,770	179	\$1,776	194	\$1,903				
Mandatory Transfers	51	\$522	58	\$415	65	\$574	70	\$234				
Subtotal: Educational and General	199	\$13,535	207	\$14,471	208	\$14,452	216	\$15,218				
Auxiliary/Ancillary Enterprises	156	\$2,122	161	\$2,098	159	\$2,086	168	\$2,126				
Total Expenditures	199	\$15,361	207	\$16,321	208	\$16,278	216	\$17,121				

*NOTE: The FTE divisor is calculated from the previous year's FTE data.

Table 4.10:
Revenue Sources Expressed
as a Percentage of Total
Revenue—All Schools

The source of data for this table is the same as for Table 4.08.

This table provides a distribution of revenue for each line item as a percentage of total revenue. The percentage for each line item is based on all ATS member schools. Data are recorded for five years, that is for the fiscal years: 1987-88, 1988-89, 1989-90, 1990-91, 1991-92. Previous editions of the *Fact Book* provide comparable data in dollars but not in percentages. However, percentages given in this table can easily be converted to dollars by multiplying the total per FTE student revenue from Table 4.08 by the percentage in each line item.

Table 4.14:
Revenue Sources as a
Percentage of Total
Revenue—Roman Catholic
and Non-Roman Catholic
Schools

The source of the data for this table is the same as for Table 4.08

This table provides a separate distribution of revenue sources for Roman Catholic theological seminaries and for Non-Roman Catholic schools. The separate tables reflect the average higher percentage of contributed services in the Roman Catholic schools and lower percentage of endowment income. Contributed services are often referred to as "living endowment." It is interesting to note that contributed services plus endowment in the Roman Catholic schools comes to almost the same percentage of revenue as endowment income in the other theological schools.

TABLE 4.10

Revenue Sources Expressed as a Percentage of Total Revenue - All Schools

YEAR FINANCE FORM SENT IN:	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Revenue					
Tuition and Fees	24.3%	24.1%	24.5%	24.6%	26.3%
Govt. Grants, Contracts, and Appropriations	1.4%	1.2%	1.1%	1.1%	1.2%
Gifts and Grants from Religious Org.	18.0%	17.7%	17.3%	16.9%	16.2%
Gifts and Grants from Individuals	17.0%	17.2%	17.5%	16.9%	18.0%
Value of Contributed Services	2.1%	2.0%	1.8%	1.7%	1.6%
Endowment/Investment Income	19.0%	20.6%	20.0%	20.7%	18.6%
Auxiliary/Ancillary Enterprises	12.6%	12.5%	12.2%	12.3%	12.4%
Other Sources	5.6%	5.1%	5.6%	5.9%	5.9%

TABLE 4.14

Revenue Sources Expressed as a Percentage of Total Revenue - Roman Catholic and Non-Roman Catholic Schools

	Roman Catholic	Non-Roman Catholic
Revenue		
Tuition and Fees	27.5%	26.0%
Govt. Grants, Contracts, and Appropriations	1.9%	1.1%
Gifts and Grants from Religious Org.	17.8%	15.9%
Gifts and Grants from Individuals	12.7%	18.8%
Value of Contributed Services	10.1%	0.2%
Endowment/Investment Income	10.1%	20.0%
Auxiliary/Ancillary Enterprises	12.6%	12.3%
Other Sources	7.2%	5.6%

Table 4.23:
***Expenditure Sources as a
Percentage of Total
Expenditures—All Schools***

Data are calculated from the Finance (F-1) Section of the ATS Annual Report Forms, Part B for the academic years 1989-90, 1990-91, and 1991-92, as reported in the fall of 1990, 1991, and 1992.

Canadian dollars have been converted to U.S. dollars.

This table provides a distribution of expenditure sources as a percentage of total expenditures. The expenditures include both mandatory and non-mandatory transfers in the total education, general, and auxiliary enterprise expenditure categories. The data are presented for the five fiscal years of 1987-88, 1988-89, 1989-90, 1990-91, 1991-92, for the sake of comparison. To find dollar amounts, convert the percentage by multiplying the total per FTE student expenditures from Table 4.08 by the percentage in each line item.

TABLE 4.23

**Expenditure Sources Expressed as a Percentage of Total Expenditures
and Mandatory Transfers - All Schools**

YEAR FINANCE FORM SENT IN:	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Expenditures					
Educational and General:					
Instruction & Net Academic Support	33.9%	33.5%	34.8%	33.8%	33.9%
Research	0.4%	0.3%	0.4%	0.5%	0.6%
Public Service	0.8%	1.0%	1.0%	0.7%	0.7%
Library	6.7%	6.5%	6.7%	6.3%	6.4%
Student Services	3.2%	2.9%	3.0%	3.2%	3.4%
Admissions	1.6%	2.1%	1.8%	1.9%	2.1%
Inst. Support/Admin. & General	23.1%	21.2%	20.4%	20.5%	21.0%
Op. & Maintenance of Plant	9.9%	9.9%	9.6%	9.9%	10.0%
Scholarships & Fellowships	9.7%	9.7%	9.9%	10.1%	10.4%
Mandatory Transfers	0.6%	1.1%	0.9%	1.5%	0.6%
Subtotal: Educational and General	87.8%	88.1%	88.7%	88.8%	88.9%
Auxiliary/Ancillary Enterprises	12.2%	11.9%	11.3%	11.2%	11.1%

Table 4.25:
***Expenditure Sources as a
Percentage of Total
Expenditures—Roman
Catholic and Non-Roman
Catholic Schools***

This table is based on the same data as Table 4.23, elaborating on data for the fiscal year 1991-92 as reported in the fall of 1992.

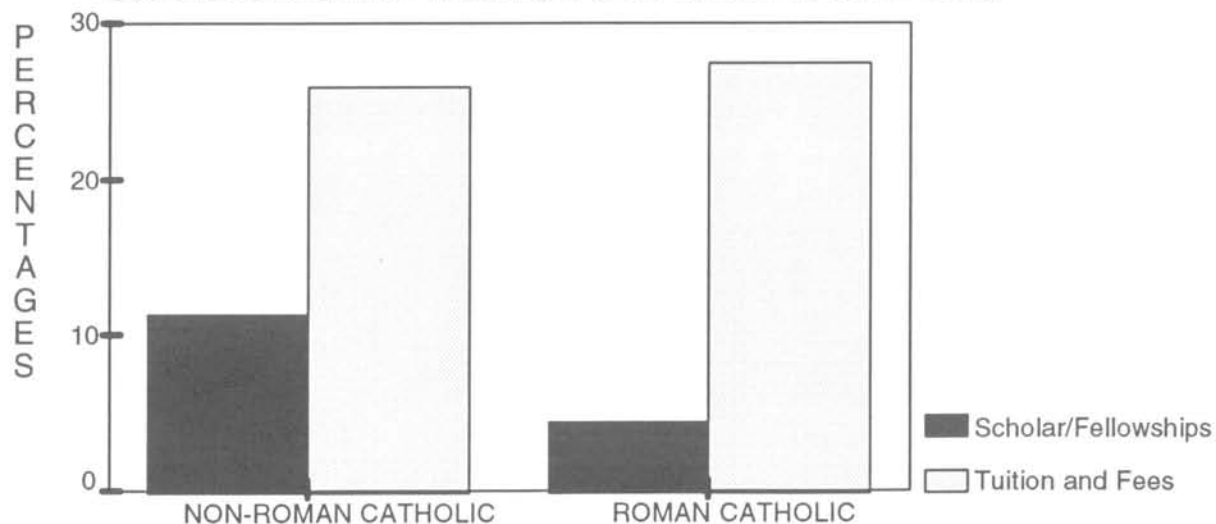
This table offers a comparison of Roman Catholic and non-Roman Catholic schools. The table reflects higher proportionate costs in Roman Catholic schools for plant operations. With smaller enrollments and larger residential facilities, the operating costs for these schools tend to be higher. Costs for student services are also higher for Roman Catholic schools and reflect the more intensive formation programs. Reduced scholarship/fellowship grants for Roman Catholic schools often reflect contributions by an order or diocese for a seminarian's education.

TABLE 4.25

Expenditure Sources Expressed as Percentage of Total Expenditures and Mandatory Transfers—Roman Catholic and Non-Roman Catholic Schools

	Roman Catholic	Non-Roman Catholic
Expenditures		
Educational and General:		
Instruction & Net Academic Support	31.9%	34.3%
Research	0.1%	0.6%
Public Service	0.1%	0.8%
Library	6.5%	6.4%
Student Services	5.1%	3.2%
Admissions	1.2%	2.3%
Inst. Support/Admin. & General	20.7%	21.1%
Op. & Maintenance of Plant	16.4%	8.9%
Scholarships & Fellowships	4.5%	11.4%
Mandatory Transfers	1.0%	0.5%
Subtotal: Educational and General	87.6%	89.1%
Auxiliary/Ancillary Enterprises	12.4%	10.9%

COMPARISON OF TUITION AND FEES TO TOTAL REVENUE AND SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS TO TOTAL EXPENDITURES



This graph is a composite of Tables 4.14 and 4.25.

Table 4.26:
Average Educational and General Expenditures Per FTE Student

Per student costs are based on the school costs as reported in the ATS Annual Report Forms, in the section on Finance (F-1), Section B, Current Fund Expenditures, Line 14, for the 1990-91 and 1991-92 fiscal years.

This table provides the average educational and general expenditures per FTE student. It includes both mandatory and non-mandatory transfers from the current fund, but it does not include auxiliary enterprises. The listing is important in that it describes Canadian costs in Canadian dollars, as well as U.S. costs in U.S. dollars. It also distributes costs (a) according to six groups based on the size of FTE enrollments; (b) according to whether the school is university/college affiliated or independent; and (c) by Roman Catholic and Non-Roman Catholic schools.

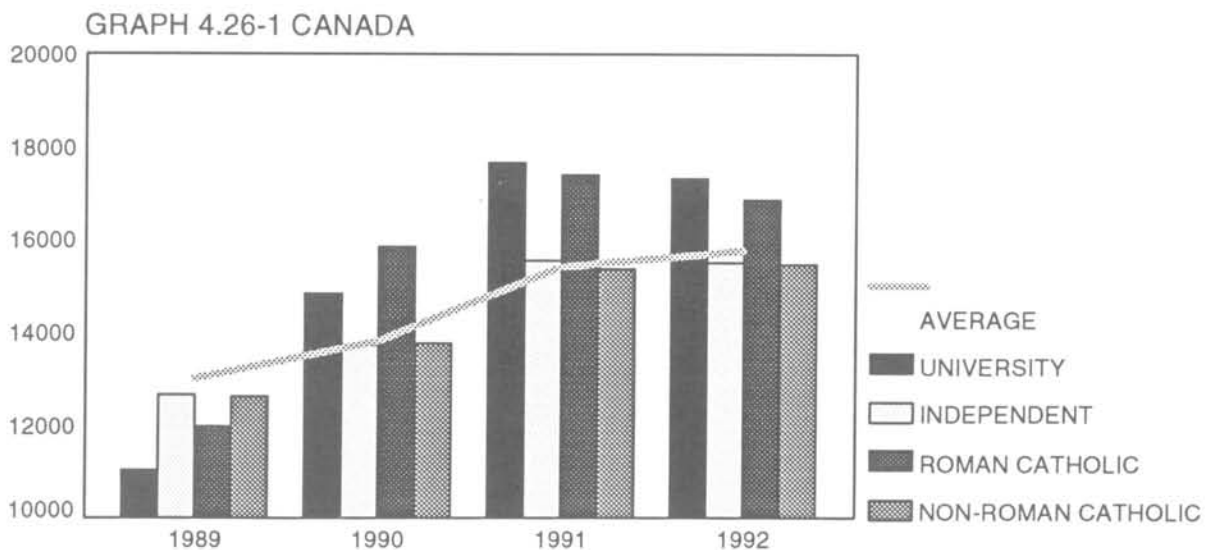


TABLE 4.26

Average Educational and General Expenditures Per FTE Student

	1991	1992
Canadian Schools and Dollars		
<i>By FTE Enrollment</i>		
Under 75	\$18,463	\$19,787
75 - 100	\$17,343	\$16,747
151 - 300	\$10,439	\$10,815
301 - 500	\$0	\$0
501 - 1000	\$0	\$0
Over 1000	\$0	\$0
<i>By University Relation</i>		
University	\$17,687	\$17,360
Independent	\$15,540	\$15,513
<i>By Roman Catholic/Non-R.C.</i>		
Roman Catholic	\$17,436	\$16,880
Non-Roman Catholic	\$15,365	\$15,469
U.S. Schools and Dollars		
<i>By FTE Enrollment</i>		
Under 75	\$22,139	\$25,144
75 - 150	\$19,510	\$20,353
151 - 300	\$16,077	\$16,876
301 - 500	\$13,236	\$12,818
501 - 1000	\$12,968	\$15,400
Over 1000	\$7,577	\$8,145
<i>By University Relation</i>		
University	\$17,471	\$18,078
Independent	\$14,046	\$14,566
<i>By Roman Catholic/Non-R.C.</i>		
Roman Catholic	\$16,419	\$17,509
Non-Roman Catholic	\$14,195	\$14,625

GRAPH 4.26-2 U.S.

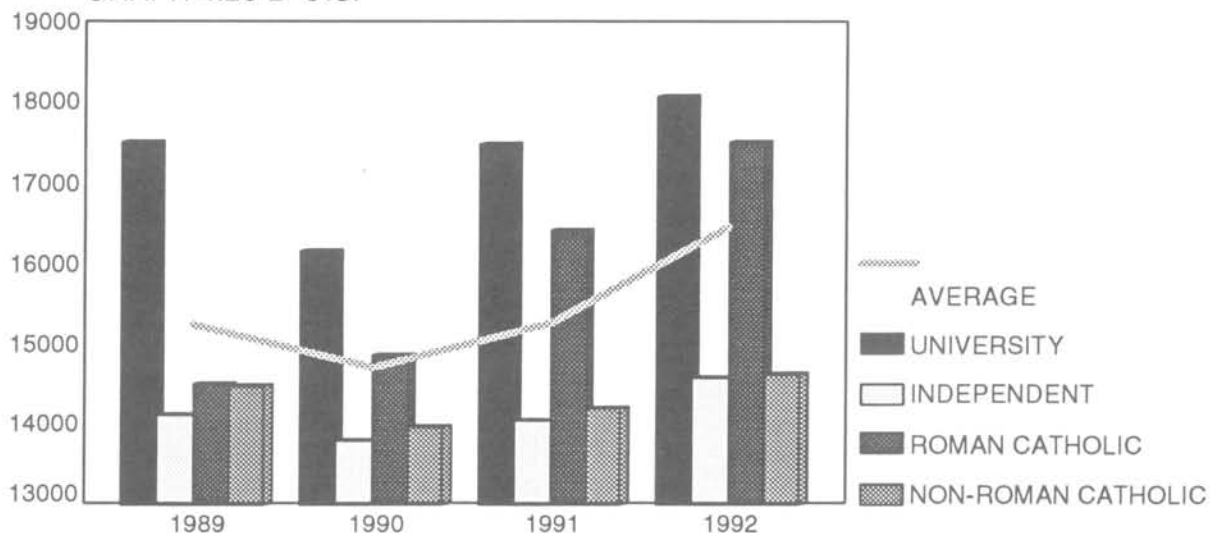


Table 4.28:
Trends in Total Financial
Data—All Schools

This table represents financial data as reported in the fall of 1990, 1991, and 1992 for the prior fiscal years.

This table includes all member schools, with Canadian dollars converted to U.S. dollars as of the rate July 1 of the reporting year.

Schools monitor the growth of revenue and expenditures by comparison with the Consumer Price Index (CPI) for the reporting year. A continuing increased focus on financial planning and fund raising is evident in reports from member schools both in the U.S. and Canada. The reporting of accurate financial data is a difficult task. Each school has its own process of accounting, and consistency across school lines is not apparent.

Non-Mandatory Transfers have not been included in total revenues and total expenditures since ATS stopped requesting the reporting of this figure in 1990-91.

TABLE 4.28

Trends in Total Financial Data (U.S. Dollars in Thousands)

Year Finance Form Sent In	Total Revenues	Total Expenditures	Surplus (Deficit)
1989	\$565173	\$559512	\$5,661
1990	\$622837	\$622390	\$447
1991	\$670566	\$664671	\$5,895
1992	\$698779	\$700320	(\$1,539)

GRAPH 4.28

U.S. DOLLARS

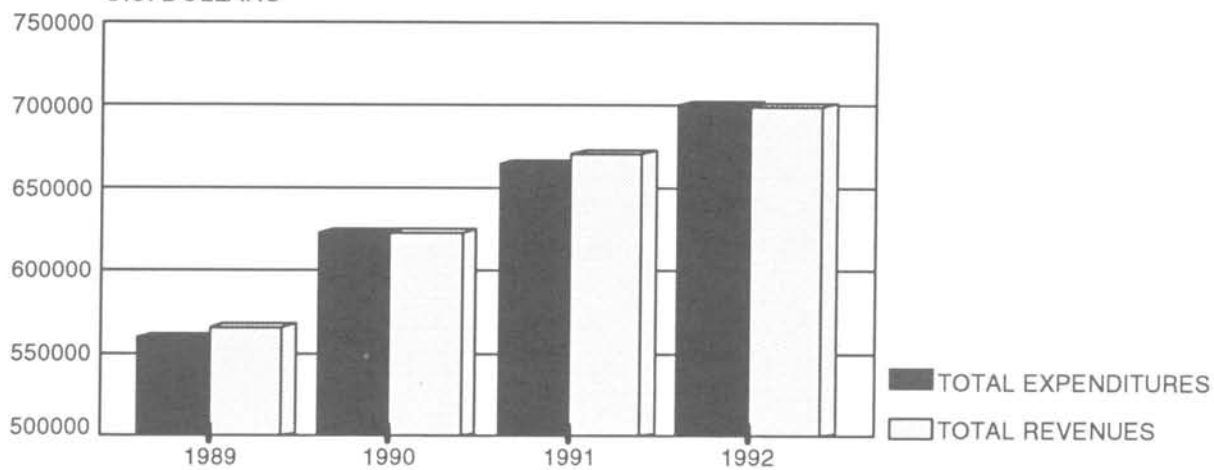


Table 4.29:
Ratio of Surplus or (Deficit)
to Total Revenues—All
Schools

This table uses the same data as Table 4.28.

This table, like Table 4.28, again excludes Non-Mandatory Transfers from the calculation of total current fund expenditures. This exclusion improves the situation of the school in that it lowers the reported expenditures and thus reduces any overall deficit. In this way the school is not penalized for voluntary transfers from its current fund. The table includes all member schools. The table distributes the ratio of surplus or (deficit) to total revenues on a percentile scale so that the median represents a point where half of the institutions are above and the other half below the median ratio.

TABLE 4.29

Year of Form	Ratio of Surplus or (Deficit) to Total Revenues										
	Minimum	10th	20th	30th	40th	Percentile Median	60th	70th	80th	90th	Maximum
1988	(77.48)%	(22.07)%	(11.30)%	(5.28)%	(0.67)%	0.24%	1.88%	3.47%	5.45%	10.74%	32.23%
1989	(94.08)%	(23.36)%	(13.37)%	(7.64)%	(1.93)%	0.12%	2.18%	4.92%	8.11%	12.73%	61.79%
1990	(125.26)%	(22.56)%	(9.68)%	(4.77)%	(2.80)%	0.000%	1.27%	3.15%	6.27%	12.06%	52.39%
1991	(105.37)%	(28.83)%	(11.16)%	(5.85)%	(1.07)%	0.000%	1.18%	3.29%	5.65%	11.53%	63.22%
1992	(105.37)%	(19.55)%	(9.48)%	(4.58)%	(1.95)%	0.000%	0.92%	2.77%	6.12%	15.064	49.70%

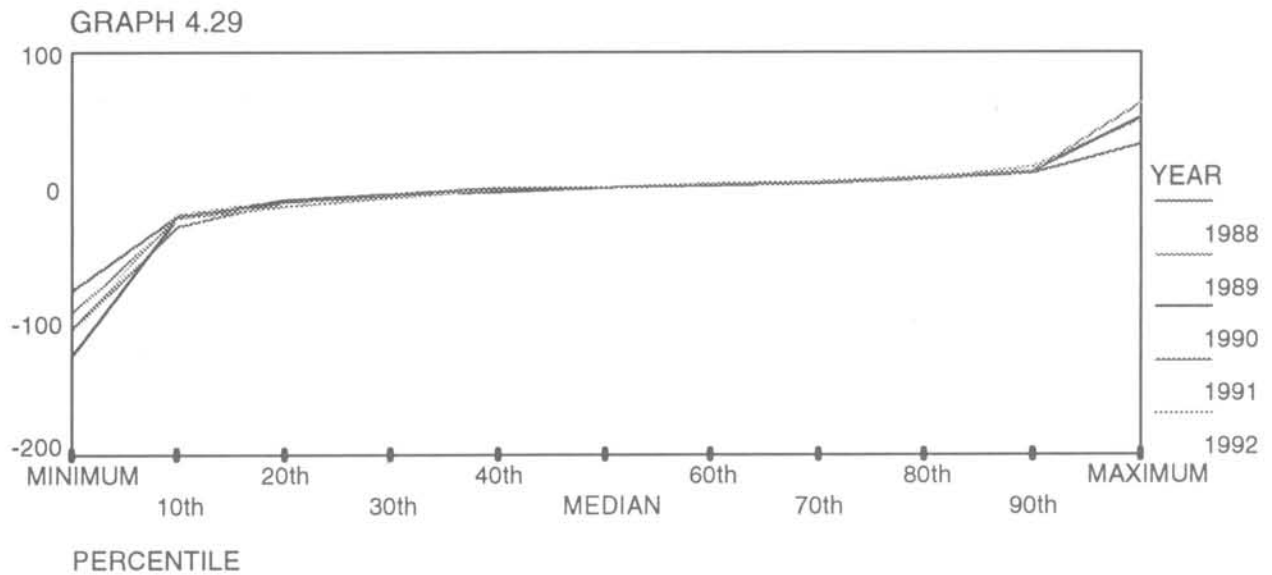


Table 4.30:
***Ratio of Net Educational
and General (E&G) Surplus
or (Deficit) to Total E&G
Revenues—All Schools***

The data for this table is taken from Parts A and B of the Finance section (F-1) of the ATS Annual Report Forms for the fall of 1990, 1991, and 1992, based on the figures for the previous fiscal years.

This table reports only the net E&G revenue and expenditures, which is the most commonly used basis for evaluating the overall health of an institution, together with the level and adequacy of support in relation to its programs. It probably reflects best the fiscal health of the institution. The table distributes the ratios on a percentile scale. The calculation of net educational and general revenue and expenditures does not include auxiliary enterprise revenue or expenditures, nor does it include non-mandatory transfers from the current fund. The continuation of a deficit in the median column as well as the 60th percentile reflects a growing constraint on budgets in member schools and is a matter of concern.

TABLE 4.30

Ratio of Net Educational and General Surplus or (Deficit) to Total Educational and General Revenues

Year of Form	Percentile										
	Minimum	10th	20th	30th	40th	Median	60th	70th	80th	90th	Maximum
1989	(109.53)%	(27.44)%	(17.81)%	(10.79)%	(5.80)%	(1.67)%	1.03%	4.11%	8.07%	13.79%	92.91%
1990	(137.68)%	(24.41)%	(15.71)%	(10.19)%	(5.73)%	(2.37)%	0.14%	3.22%	6.68%	13.77%	52.39%
1991	(135.93)%	(31.45)%	(15.29)%	(9.60)%	(5.38)%	(2.35)%	(0.14)%	1.43%	5.93%	14.16%	63.65%
1992	(119.93)%	(27.74)%	(13.18)%	(8.77)%	(6.15)%	(2.77)%	(0.41)%	1.03%	5.79%	13.98%	49.65%

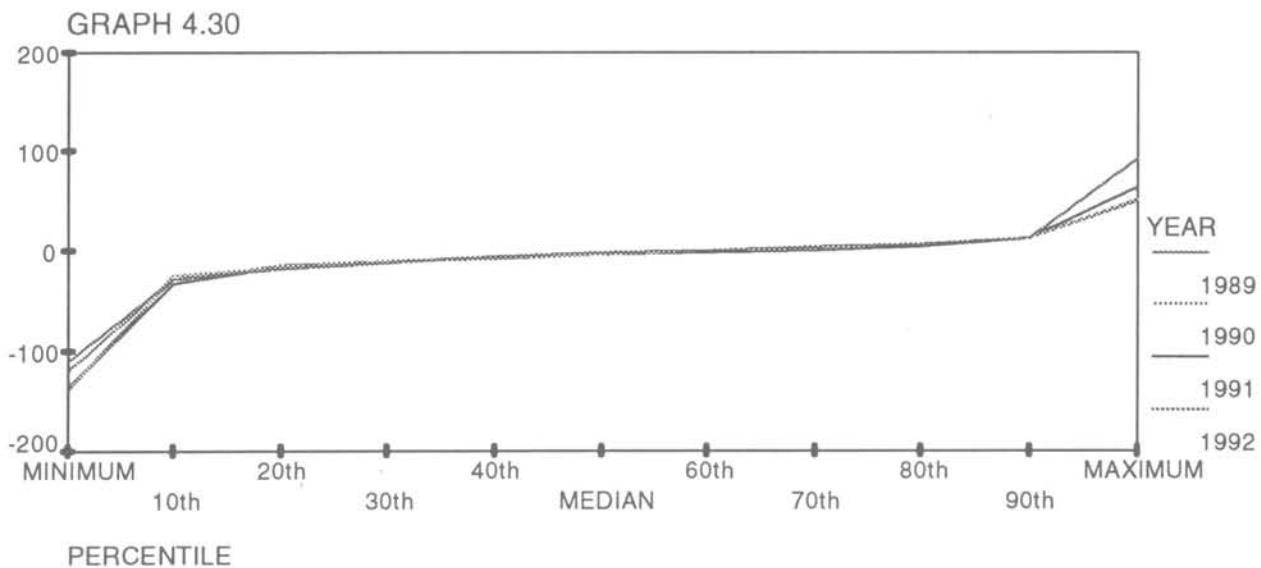


Table 4.33:
Endowment Assets in U.S.
Thousands at Market
Value—All Schools

Data is taken from Part F of the Finance section (F-1) of the ATS Annual Report Forms.

This table offers a distribution on a percentile basis of the market value of endowment funds for the end of the fiscal year for all schools. The table includes only the schools which reported endowment for the given years. The number of schools is reported in the table for each year.

TABLE 4.33

Distribution of Endowment Assets (in U.S. Thousands) Market Value

Year of # of Form Schools	Minimum	10th	20th	30th	40th	Percentile Median	60th	70th	80th	90th	Maximum	
1989	156	\$13	\$321	\$880	\$1,551	\$3,173	\$4,500	\$6,267	\$8,142	\$16,707	\$33,020	\$355,981
1990	167	\$23	\$320	\$800	\$1,183	\$2,330	\$4,426	\$6,410	\$8,202	\$17,951	\$34,237	\$378,968
1991	170	\$22	\$343	\$967	\$1,485	\$2,971	\$4,533	\$5,804	\$8,147	\$16,839	\$36,733	\$377,717
1992	181	\$1	\$252	\$896	\$1,473	\$2,581	\$4,183	\$6,021	\$7,873	\$16,522	\$38,795	\$426,352

GRAPH 4.33

